The Case for Sir Nathaniel Dunlop

Laurence Brown Douglas, born Lawrence Brown in Edinburgh on June 14, 1907.

Of the two Dunlop men, Sir Nathaniel has the stronger documented connection to Shieldhill in 1906. A newspaper places him there welcoming visitors. The medical records establish his nephew Binnie’s profession. The missing link for both men is Agnes herself.

What Laurence’s daughter remembered. Constance Anderson Douglas told her son that Laurence’s father was a doctor at the estate and that a gardener took him in. Her account gives us two descriptions. Laurence’s birth registration names no father.

Full evidence edition. The case, source discussion and inventory are followed by all 100 exhibits.

Read the case and open its sources online

The man at Shieldhill

Nathaniel Dunlop was born at Campbeltown on April 7, 1830. He spent half a century with the Allan Line, the Glasgow shipping company whose steamers carried tens of thousands of Scots to Canada, became senior partner of its firm, James & Alexander Allan, and chairman of the Clyde Navigation Trust. His wife died within weeks of the birth of their only child, Ellen, and he never remarried.

In 1898 he bought Shieldhill, near Biggar, from the Chancellor family, who had held it since 1434, and with it the village of Quothquan below the house and its cottages. When he died at Shieldhill in 1919, his will left his daughter alone £100,000.

A home, a hall, and a village

“Domestic servant” is what Agnes Brown wrote when she registered her son. The same record gives her usual home as Gean Cottage, Shieldhill. Those are two different pieces of information. The entry leaves her employer unnamed. It gives us no basis for placing her at work in the mansion, identifying who paid her wages, or saying she attended a particular gathering.

Three places matter. Shieldhill House was the Dunlops’ private residence. A reported supper in its dining room brought tenants and servants there as invited guests. Shieldhill Hall was a separate building in Quothquan. Nathaniel and his daughter Ellen built it in 1903 for evening worship. It later housed winter lessons and a concert. Gean Cottage was the address Agnes gave in 1907. The project’s comparison of modern coordinates puts the cottage about 400 feet from the hall in a straight line. The mansion was farther away.

The same household could invite a villager to worship, provide a room for a class, and receive her socially. Nathaniel also owned houses in the village. A May 1906 water-supply report establishes that much. The account cited here does not name Gean Cottage. A valuation roll or rental naming its proprietor and occupier would answer the narrower question.

Laurence’s civil birth entry · Historic Environment Scotland, LB12995 · Motherwell Times, May 4, 1906 · Estate and newspaper research notes

Who was actually there?

January 1, 1902

Supper and dancing inside Shieldhill House

The Hamilton Advertiser named Mr and Miss Dunlop as hosts. Tenants, villagers, estate servants and house servants came to supper and a dance in the mansion. The paper described supper in the dining room. It is direct evidence that the owners opened their private house across employment and social lines on this occasion. Agnes would have been sixteen. The report gives no evidence that she danced there or that this happened every year.

Hamilton Advertiser, January 4, 1902, page 6

December 1905

A lecture and Christmas party in the hall

The newspaper attributed the invitation for the lecture to father and daughter and reported a Christmas party in the hall. The named invitation establishes sponsorship. It cannot supply a guest list or put either host at every event.

Hamilton Advertiser, December 30, 1905, page 6

March 9, 1906

A bowling club supper in the village schoolroom

About seventy sat down to supper and a dance followed. The club organized the event. The report names the Rev. Mr Picken and local musicians. It names neither Dunlop nor Agnes. This is an important comparison: Quothquan also had gatherings organized outside the mansion and the Dunlops’ hall.

Hamilton Advertiser, March 17, 1906, page 6 · Issue reference

July 11, 1906

From Biggar to the hall, then to Shieldhill

This is the closest dated evidence presented here for Nathaniel at an estate gathering before the estimated autumn conception. More than seventy members and associates of the Biggar and Culter branch of the Scotch Girls’ Friendly Society travelled from Biggar. Ellen met them at Quothquan. The Rev. C. Ross Lowdon conducted the service. The visitors went on to Shieldhill, gathered for tea at half past four and enjoyed the gardens and pond. The paper specifically describes Mr Dunlop arriving from the city and welcoming them. Ellen organized the visit. Nathaniel’s reported arrival places him there for part of it. The clipping lists neither Agnes nor Binnie. It supplies no evidence of a private meeting.

Hamilton Advertiser, July 21, 1906, page 5 · Issue reference

Open the original July 1906 newspaper clipping.

Winter 1906–07

Lessons and the closing concert

The April 6 report describes a teacher coming from Glasgow twice a week, music lessons and farm servants learning to read music. At the closing concert, Nathaniel chaired and Ellen played the piano. About two hundred people attended. The report places the owner publicly at the hall during Agnes’s pregnancy. It cannot identify where he was on a particular day the preceding autumn.

Hamilton Advertiser, April 6, 1907, page 6

March 29, 1910

A crowded hall, three years after the birth

The report names Sir Nathaniel in the chair, W. F. Addie as violin teacher, Miss Reid as a singer and Mrs M’Lellan in connection with needlework. The activities outlasted the period of the pregnancy. They also depended on teachers, clergy, performers and families whose names survive alongside those of the owners.

Hamilton Advertiser, April 2, 1910, page 6 · Issue reference

How much influence did one household have?

Consider the July visit from a guest's perspective as far as the report permits. The society assembled in Biggar. Ellen met the party, guided it to worship and hosted it at her family's home. The minister led the service. The secretary reported on the society. Nathaniel arrived later. The distinction matters. The story preserves the authority of the landowner, the organizing work of his daughter, and the independent roles of the society and church.

The evidence supports a concentrated form of estate patronage. The Dunlops supplied premises, extended invitations and presided at public occasions. People who might work on the estate could also encounter the family as neighbours, pupils, worshippers and guests. The newspapers give us the hosts' public reputation. They tell us little about how a young servant experienced those relationships in private.

There is no account here from Agnes describing pressure to attend, surveillance, punishment for staying away, control of courtship, or a demand for secrecy. No source cited here identifies Shieldhill as a cult. The records can support a precise question about social power: did access to housing, worship or assistance depend on maintaining the family's favour? Tenancy terms, private correspondence, church minutes and testimony from residents would carry more weight on that point than newspaper praise.

Historic Environment Scotland, LB12995 · Hamilton Advertiser, July 21, 1906, page 5 · Issue reference · Hamilton Advertiser, March 17, 1906, page 6 · Issue reference

Nathaniel and Binnie, compared

Presence. Nathaniel has an on-site sighting in July 1906. His absence from the start of the festival is part of that evidence, too. Binnie's relationship to the owner is documented in census and family records. His 1907 medical entry gives 16 Carlton Place, Glasgow. His former school's register, published in 1905, gives Charteris House, Woodford Green, Essex. Neither address fixes his daily movements. No dated source presented here places the nephew at Shieldhill in the relevant autumn. No dated source places either man together with Agnes.

What the word “doctor” can mean. Binnie was a qualified medical practitioner before the pregnancy. Nathaniel received an honorary Doctor of Laws in April 1907. That distinction came after the estimated conception and before the birth. In June a newspaper used “Dr” for Nathaniel. If the family recollection specifically meant a practising physician, it points more naturally toward Binnie. If it preserved the title by which a man was known later, Nathaniel remains possible. Laurence’s daughter supplied a description, not either man’s name.

Age, standing and opportunity. In autumn 1906 Agnes was twenty, Binnie thirty-two and Nathaniel about seventy-six. Nathaniel was a shipping executive with an estate and a public role. His position helps explain why his movements appear in newspapers. It does not establish a relationship or payment. Binnie may have left fewer public traces. Counting articles about one man and comparing that total with silence about the other would exaggerate the difference.

Why Nathaniel leads. One man can be placed in the social setting itself, at a dated function in the relevant year. For the other, the chain stops at kinship, profession and addresses elsewhere. That is a defensible order for pursuing the two men. It gives no probability of paternity, and the identity of the father could lie outside the Dunlop family.

Dunlop household, 1861 · Dr James Dunlop’s obituary · 1905 college register · 1907 Medical Register · Glasgow newspapers, April 1907 · Naval & Military Record, June 6, 1907 · The London Gazette, July 26, 1907

Follow Agnes through the records

The neighbours. In 1901 Agnes lived with her uncle at Lime Tree Cottage. Mary Archibald, a sewing mistress, was recorded at Gean Tree Cottages. Mary’s brother Alexander, a domestic gardener, headed a household recorded at Shieldhill with his wife Annie and a servant. The census does not say which building the gardener occupied. Similar cottage names six years apart are a reason to track tenants. They do not establish that Mary and Agnes shared a household during the pregnancy.

The birth. Agnes gave birth at nine in the evening on June 14, 1907, at the Royal Maternity Hospital in Edinburgh. She registered Lawrence Brown on July 4. The father’s entry is blank. Autumn 1906 is an estimate from the birth date. A gestational age or an earlier clinical entry could shift that estimate. A summer festival and a winter concert sit on either side of the period that matters most.

Edinburgh. The electoral rolls list a Robert Douglas at 18 Lochrin Place around the time of the birth. In the 1911 census three-year-old Laurence was in the Douglas household at No. 16. Those are strong pieces of the child's history. They leave the date of his move, the person who arranged his care, and the identity of his father unanswered. Likewise, Nathaniel's reported appearances in Glasgow on June 21 and July 2, 1907 concern the registration period, months after the estimated conception.

The family account. Laurence's daughter, Constance Anderson Douglas, told her son that her father's father was a doctor at the estate and that a gardener took him in. Her recollection is preserved in her own right as family testimony. The identification of a gardener and two possible meanings of "doctor" makes her account investigable. It does not establish who took custody of the baby or who fathered him.

1901 Libberton census · Alexander's census entry · Laurence's civil birth entry · Lochrin Place electoral roll · 1911 Douglas household · Family testimony, maps and weather

What would change the finding?

A record from autumn 1906. The first target is a dated household diary, letter, guest book, estate account or local report placing either man and Agnes at the same address in approximately August–October. A long absence documented across that period would weaken that man's case. A shared event would establish an opportunity to meet. A private letter acknowledging a child would carry much greater weight.

An address with a name attached. The 1905–06 and 1906–07 valuation rolls and any surviving rent book could identify the owner and tenant of Gean Cottage. A wage book or hiring agreement naming Agnes could identify her employer. The two records would answer different questions. Class registers or festival membership lists could settle whether she attended. Even proof of attendance would leave the identity of the father open.

Acknowledgment or support. A later correction to the birth entry, a sheriff-court aliment action for child support, or a parish relief application could name a man and state who supplied the information. A claim by the mother, an acknowledgment by a man and a court finding carry different evidential weight. Hospital registers and casebooks for June and July 1907 may reveal admission, discharge or a contact. Their usefulness does not depend on naming the father.

Family DNA. A match to relatives shared by uncle and nephew could support a Dunlop connection while leaving the individual unresolved. Documented descendants of different branches, multiple independent matches and the ability to account for other shared ancestors would matter. Until a record or a discriminating set of matches links an individual to this child, Laurence's biological father remains unidentified.

Laurence's civil birth entry · Chronological source register · University of Edinburgh archive catalogue, maternity registers LHB3/14 and casebooks LHB3/16

The wider chronology

1830Nathaniel's birth year, consistent with his stated age of 31 in the 1861 household

1885Agnes McGarth Brown born, December 18

1891Agnes, five, a few doors from the Archibalds in the Quothquan row

1901Alexander's household recorded at Shieldhill, Mary at Gean Tree and Agnes at Lime Tree

1902New Year dance in the mansion for servants and villagers, "with their usual generosity"

1903Nathaniel and Ellen build Shieldhill Hall

May 1906Water supply for the houses at Quothquan "belonging to him"

July 11, 1906Girls' Friendly Society festival at Shieldhill; Mr Dunlop welcomes them

Autumn 1906Agnes becomes pregnant (counted back from the birth)

Winter 1906–07Classes in the hall; concert with the laird in the chair

April 23, 1907Nathaniel made an honorary Doctor of Laws: "Dr. Nathaniel Dunlop"

June 14, 1907Lawrence Brown born at the Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh

June 28, 1907Nathaniel named a knight

July 4, 1907Agnes registers her son in Edinburgh, giving her home as Gean Cottage, Shieldhill

1911Laurence, three, with the Douglases at 16 Lochrin Place; Agnes a nurse about a mile away

1919Nathaniel dies. His testament was recorded in 1920.

Companion discussion

Based on the original case presentation by Claude, with subsequent revisions for the family investigation.

Opening statement

On the evidence of his documented appearances, Sir Nathaniel is the first of the two Dunlop men to investigate. His nephew Binnie supplies a second line through his medical qualification. The birth entry names neither man. The Case for Sir Nathaniel Dunlop reviews each dated sighting and the competing interpretations.

Part 1. The family that owned the place where Agnes lived

Sir Nathaniel Dunlop owned Shieldhill, a large country house in Lanarkshire, from 1898. He was knighted in July 1907, one month after Laurence was born.

1861 census, 50 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow: Archibald Dunlop's household includes sons Nathaniel, 31, and James, 27, physician and surgeon. James was the knight's brother.

Binnie Dunlop was born 3 August 1874 to Dr James Dunlop and Jane Menzies Binnie. James's obituary (Glasgow Medical Journal, April 1901) names "Dr. Binnie Dunlop" as his son. Binnie was the knight's nephew. That relationship is proven.

The medical register gave Binnie’s professional address as 16 Carlton Place, Glasgow, through 1907 and Woodford Green from 1908. His former school already listed the Essex address in 1905. These entries cannot date a move or locate him on a particular day.

Part 2. The gardener and his sister

1901 census: Alexander Archibald, 30, domestic gardener at Shieldhill, living there with his wife Annie and a servant. He worked for the Dunlops.

Where the gardener lived (added after review): the 1901 census lists Alexander's household at the address "Shieldhill" itself (Libberton ED 3, schedule 3), not at a lodge or cottage, and the household kept its own live-in servant, Susan Cumisky, 26, which is unusual for a gardener. On census night Sir Nathaniel was in Glasgow, at 1 Montgomerie Crescent, Partick, with his daughter

Ellen and seven servants. So in 1901 the gardener's family was the household recorded at Shieldhill while the owner was away, which suggests they may have been living in, or keeping, the house. The census does not say which building they occupied, and no record yet shows the gardener and the knight under the same roof. If they were in the house, the gardener's family would have been the people who knew who came and went at Shieldhill.

Mary Archibald, born 23 October 1864, Alexander's sister, was at Gean Tree Cottages in 1901.

Agnes Brown as a neighbor: in 1891 Agnes, age 5, was listed one household from Alexander and Mary. In 1901 she was at Lime Tree Cottage, close to Mary. The Archibalds had known her since she was a small child.

The two cottage entries. The 1901 census placed Mary Archibald at Gean Tree Cottages and Agnes at Lime Tree Cottage. Agnes gave Gean Cottage as her own address in 1907. A rental or dated household record is needed to establish whether Mary was still there and whether they lived together.

Laurence's 1907 birth entry: Agnes, domestic servant, gives her home as Gean Cottage, Shieldhill, and signs as the mother. No father is named.

Part 2b. The hall at the heart of the village (added after review)

Distances, measured from map coordinates: Gean Tree Cottage, the home Agnes gave on the birth entry, is about 400 feet in a straight line from Shieldhill Hall, the corrugated-iron hall Nathaniel and Ellen Dunlop put up in 1903 (listed building LB12995, grid reference NS 99544 39695). Shieldhill House, the Dunlops' own house, is about 0.9 mile from the cottage.

The hall was the centre of village life, and the Dunlops were in it in person. The Hamilton Advertiser reported, on December 30, 1905, a lecture given "through the invitation of Mr and Miss Dunlop" and a Christmas party in Shieldhill Hall, "generously entertained by Mr and Miss Dunlop." On April 6, 1907 it reported that "the lady of the manor," Ellen, had for more than a year run winter evening classes in the hall: a lady governess came from Glasgow two days a week to teach the women of the village, the young people learned music and singing, Ellen played the organ, and "some of the farm servants excel in the reading of the notes." At the closing concert, about March 29, 1907, some 200

people from the village and neighbourhood attended, "the laird of Shieldhill himself took the chair, and his daughter presided at the piano." These were routine, reported events, and the young servants of the estate were part of them, a few hundred yards from Agnes's door, during the months she was pregnant.

The January 4, 1902 Hamilton Advertiser reported a New Year supper and dance inside the mansion for tenants, villagers and estate and house servants. Nathaniel and Ellen were present. The report describes a particular evening. It supplies neither a yearly guest list nor an entry for Agnes.

A festival for working girls at Shieldhill, July 1906. On Wednesday, July 11, 1906, about two months before Agnes became pregnant, the Biggar and Culter branch of the Scotch Girls' Friendly Society held its annual festival at Shieldhill "by the kind invitation of Miss Dunlop" (Hamilton Advertiser, July 21, 1906, page 5, British Newspaper Archive; newspaper clipping). The Girls' Friendly Society was a church society for young working women, many of them domestic servants ("members"), overseen by ladies ("associates"). More than seventy came by carriage from Biggar. Ellen met them at Quothquan and took them to the hall for a short service, and then they all went on to the mansion for tea, walks in the gardens, and boating on the pond. "Mr Dunlop, on his arrival from the city, gave a cordial welcome to all." The report gives no list of names, so it does not show whether Agnes was there. It does show the Dunlops hosting young working women at the house itself, with Nathaniel present, in the summer of 1906.

The village social of March 1906. On Friday, March 9, 1906, the Quothquan Bowling Club held its annual social in the village schoolroom (Hamilton Advertiser, March 17, 1906, page 6, British Newspaper Archive). The paper says nearly every family in the Quothquan district was there, with guests from Libberton, Thankerton and Biggar, and about seventy sat down to supper. Mr Scott of Eastertown spoke first, and the Rev. Mr Picken of Shieldhill Hall proposed a toast to two members, Mr James Wilson and Mr Walter Frood, who were leaving to start business in Montana. A dance followed, with the music by Mr and Miss Jackson (newspaper clipping). A Mr Jackson was also one of the singers at the 1902 New Year dance in the mansion. The report names no Dunlop, and no one named in it is Agnes. It shows how often the whole village, servants included, gathered together in the year Agnes became pregnant.

The classes were still running in 1910, with a singer from Glasgow. On Tuesday, March 29, 1910, the annual entertainment for the winter evening

classes was held in the Quothquan Hall before a crowded audience from the village and neighbourhood, with Sir Nathaniel Dunlop of Shieldhill presiding (Hamilton Advertiser, April 2, 1910, page 6, British Newspaper Archive; newspaper clipping). Mr W. F. Addie of Biggar taught violin. Miss Reid led a choir, and "Miss Reid, of Glasgow" sang several pieces. Miss Dunlop was praised for the great interest she took in the welfare of the locality. Mrs M'Lellan ran the needlework class, the Rev. M. Picken gave an address, and the performers were given supper afterwards. The 1907 report described a governess coming from Glasgow two days a week to teach the classes. Miss Reid of Glasgow may be that teacher, which still needs checking.

The records connect Agnes to a cottage address and a birth in Edinburgh. The questions are who, if anyone, helped her during the pregnancy and how Laurence came into the Douglas household. Neither the gardener nor an estate payment has been established in that chain.

Part 3. The choice of hospital

Most women gave birth at home. National Records of Scotland estimates that about 95% of all births in this period, among rich and poor alike, were home births (National Records of Scotland, "Safe delivery: a history of Scottish midwives"). Agnes had a home: on the birth entry she gave her domicile as Gean Cottage, Shieldhill, the estate owned by the knight, Binnie Dunlop's uncle. She could have given birth there with a local midwife, as most women did. Instead she went about 25 miles to a hospital in another city. That makes the hospital birth itself unusual, before even asking why it was Edinburgh.

Agnes’s recorded destination was Edinburgh. Home delivery, medical advice and personal contacts are among the possibilities to consider. No letter, referral or diary records which choices Agnes considered.

The journey itself (added after review). Going to Edinburgh meant a train trip of roughly 25 miles from the Biggar area, very likely with a change of trains, late in pregnancy. That is a hard and risky journey for a woman close to giving birth, made when a home birth with a local midwife was the normal choice. When Agnes travelled is not yet known. Unmarried women were often admitted to the Edinburgh hospital before labour, for shelter, so she may have gone days or weeks ahead. Either way, the trip took planning. From the Biggar area the line most likely ran on the Caledonian Railway into Edinburgh's Princes Street station, about two-thirds of a mile from the hospital, partly uphill by Lothian Road

and Lauriston. Her train time and travel date are not recorded, so the weather on her journey cannot be known. The hospital casebook for June 1907 should give her admission date, which would show how far ahead the trip was arranged. Three years and ten months later, the baby is living about half a mile from that hospital.

Laurence was born on June 14, 1907, at the Royal Maternity Hospital in Edinburgh. The next civil entry records another unmarried domestic servant who gave birth there. Agnes's own admission and discharge entries may help explain her circumstances. Her choice of city identifies neither a financier nor a father.

Part 4. Where the baby went

1911 census, 16 Lochrin Place, Edinburgh: Elizabeth (Lizzie) Douglas, her daughter Janet, and three-year-old "Laurence B.," recorded as son. Lochrin Place is about 0.2 miles from the maternity hospital.

The gap (added after review): Laurence's whereabouts between his birth in Edinburgh on 14 June 1907 and the census of 2 April 1911 are unknown. No record shows him going back to Shieldhill. What is known is that Agnes was still in Edinburgh on 4 July 1907, twenty days after the birth, when she registered him at St Giles. The weather (Leith observations, found by ChatGPT): on 14 June 1907, the day of the birth at 9 p.m., it was 52°F with three-quarters cloud at 8 a.m. and 59°F and overcast at 6 p.m. On 4 July, the day she registered him, it was 50°F and overcast at 8 a.m. and 49°F with rain at 6 p.m. The registration hour is not recorded. The St Giles registrar was at 24 Forrest Road in the 1907 directories (found by ChatGPT): about 0.41 miles in a straight line from the hospital, and about 0.58 miles from 18 Lochrin Place, both an easy walk. She gave Gean Cottage as her home, but that is the address she claimed, not proof she went back there, or that the baby did.

No legal adoption existed (added after review): legal adoption did not exist in Scotland until the Adoption of Children (Scotland) Act 1930. Before that, a child could only be handed to another family informally: nothing was filed and the birth entry never changed. That fits the records. Agnes registered him on 4 July 1907 under her own surname, as Lawrence Brown. At home he was Laurence B. Douglas, listed as Lizzie's son in 1911. When he emigrated in 1929 he travelled as Lawrence Brown, because his birth entry was still his only legal identity. The "B." in "Laurence B. Douglas" most likely kept that Brown, his mother's name, inside

the name he used every day. The Brown name stayed with him all his life. The likeliest reading is that Agnes handed him to the Douglases directly.

Lizzie's own history: born 31 May 1874 at Gilmerton to Ann McDonald, domestic servant. The entry is marked illegitimate and names no father. She was raised by her grandparents and put their names in the parents' column when she married Robert Douglas in 1899. She had lived the same path Laurence did.

The neighborhood: every address for Lizzie is within a mile of the hospital: 4 Hatton Place (1899), 5 Beaumont Place (1901), 16 Lochrin Place (1911).

Agnes stayed near her son: Agnes did not go back to the estate for good. By 1911 she was a nurse at the Royal Edinburgh Asylum in Morningside. She married Thomas McKay McKenzie there on 28 August 1911, before the same registrar who had recorded Laurence's birth. In 1912 she was at 9 Stewart Terrace, and in 1915 at 62 Balcarres Street (1912 birth; 1915 army papers). Each of these three places is only about 1.1 to 1.2 miles in a straight line from 16 Lochrin Place, where Laurence was living as Laurence B. Douglas in 1911. Gean Tree Cottage is about 25 miles away. (The Douglases moved to Dunfermline in 1912, so from then on Laurence was farther away.)

Part 5. The witness

Ever since Doug was young, his mother, Laurence's daughter, has said without hesitation that the father was a doctor at the estate, and that a gardener took him in. She said it for decades, long before any of these records were found.

The records identify a gardener and two distinct uses of “doctor”. They leave the identities and actions described by the family account open.

The doctor. There was a doctor in the estate owner's own family: Dr Binnie Dunlop, nephew of Sir Nathaniel Dunlop of Shieldhill.

The gardener. Alexander Archibald’s 1901 household address reads “Shieldhill.” The entry does not specify the building he occupied.

Mary Archibald, the gardener’s sister, lived at Gean Tree Cottages in 1901. Agnes gave Gean Cottage as her own address in 1907. Their proximity is worth investigating. There is no contemporary account of Mary sheltering Agnes or Alexander taking the baby.

The testimony directs the search to people and records. Identifying people who fit a description still leaves their individual roles to be established.

Part 6. The theory of the case

A July 1906 newspaper places Nathaniel welcoming visitors to Shieldhill. Binnie was the estate owner’s nephew. A dated visit by him in 1906 remains unverified.

Agnes, a young servant whose life centred on Shieldhill, became pregnant around September 1906.

Did the Archibald family help Agnes during her pregnancy? The census and the birth registration suggest where to look for an answer.

Agnes delivered her son in Edinburgh. Her reason for going there is unrecorded.

The 1911 census places the boy with Lizzie Douglas. When and through whom he reached her household is unknown.

A possibility to test: in the twenty days between the birth and the registration, Agnes may have stayed with, or visited, the Douglases near the hospital, to see that the baby was going to a safe home, before registering him on 4 July. No record yet shows Agnes there. But the Douglases can now be placed near the hospital at the time: a Robert Douglas, with an occupation matching Lizzie's husband, is listed at 18 Lochrin Place in the Edinburgh electoral rolls for both 1906–07 and 1907–08 (reported by ChatGPT; printed entries being checked). Measured from map coordinates, 18 Lochrin Place is about 0.19 miles (about 330 yards) in a straight line from the hospital door at 79 Lauriston Place, roughly a third of a mile, five to seven minutes, on foot by Lauriston Place and Tollcross. The 1879 hospital building still stands, now a hotel. That is next door to No. 16, where the 1911 census found Laurence, and well under half a mile from the hospital. The hospital's record of where Agnes went on discharge would test the rest.

Binnie had addresses associated with Glasgow and Essex. Their dates do not establish when he travelled between them.

Part 6b. The case for Sir Nathaniel himself (added November 22, 2026)

Newspaper research since this presentation was first written makes Sir Nathaniel Dunlop, not his nephew, the stronger candidate on the documents.

He was there. The papers place him at Shieldhill among his servants and villagers: the New Year supper and dance in the mansion house for "tenantry, villagers, estate and house servants" (1902); the Girls' Friendly Society festival for young working women at Shieldhill on July 11, 1906, where "Mr Dunlop, on his arrival from the city, gave a cordial welcome to all," about two months before Agnes became pregnant; and the hall concert he chaired in 1907. No record yet places Binnie at Shieldhill at all.

The 1906 water-supply report establishes Nathaniel’s ownership of houses at Quothquan. It does not identify the proprietor or tenant of Gean Cottage by name.

His honorary law degree dates to April 1907, after the estimated conception. Newspapers later styled him “Dr”. Binnie held a medical qualification. The family recollection leaves both interpretations open.

His positions in shipping and the Clyde Trust attest to his means. No account, receipt or letter identifies a payment on Agnes’s behalf.

Against him: he was about 76 in the autumn of 1906 (he was 31 in the 1861 census). The papers place him in Glasgow on June 21 and July 2, 1907, and nowhere yet in Edinburgh during Agnes's stay there.

Part 7. What the defense would say

No record puts Binnie at Shieldhill or near Agnes. This is the biggest gap.

Estate gardeners lived on the estate. That was his job. The census gives the address as Shieldhill, not which building.

Agnes was the Archibalds' neighbor for 16 years. That Mary supervised the pregnancy is a reasonable guess, but no record says it.

Other men were at Shieldhill: the knight, staff, visitors, men in the village. The records name none of them either way.

The birth register itself shows Agnes was not unusual at that hospital: the very next entry, six days later, is another unmarried domestic servant who also delivered there. Unmarried servants going to the Edinburgh hospital was a known path.

Edinburgh has innocent explanations: a large teaching hospital that took unmarried women, distance from Agnes's own community, or a referral by a church, employer or midwife.

Doctors moved to England for jobs and marriages.

The family account is secondhand and over a century old. "A doctor" could describe many men.

The "B" in "Laurence B." most likely stands for Brown, his mother's surname, not Binnie.

No record yet shows how Agnes's side connected to Lizzie's side.

Part 8. Assessment

Sir Nathaniel is the stronger of the two estate leads because of the contemporary record of his presence. Binnie has the closer occupational fit. Neither man has a documented meeting with Agnes, and Laurence’s father remains unidentified.

Part 9. Records that could settle it

DNA: an autosomal test from Laurence's daughter, his closest living relative, compared against descendants of the Dunlop and Binnie families.

Royal Maternity Hospital register, June 1907 (Lothian Health Services Archive): referral, prior address, and who received the baby.

The hospital Register of Births (LHSA, LHB3/14): it can record where each mother went after the birth. Agnes's line could show where she, and perhaps the baby, went next.

Barbara Shirra, entry 840: another unmarried domestic servant, who delivered six days after Agnes and registered her daughter on the same day (4 July 1907, consecutive entries 839 and 840). Barbara was Edinburgh-born and in 1901 was a pupil at Dr Guthrie's Original Industrial School for Girls, which trained girls for domestic service and placed them in jobs. The school's registers (National Records of Scotland, GD425) could show where it placed her, and whether that was near Agnes or Lizzie. This is a lead into the servant network, not evidence of one.

A paternity decree: a sheriff-court action for support may appear as a Register of Corrected Entries note on Laurence's birth entry.

Poor law records: parish relief files often named the alleged father.

Kirk session minutes, Libberton and Quothquan: churches often recorded the man's name.

Shieldhill estate papers and the local press, 1906: guests, family visits, Binnie's movements.

Binnie's letters to Marie Stopes, 1916–1945, British Library Add MS 58564.

Conclusion: the evidence justifies a full investigation. It does not yet justify a conclusion.

Evidence file and case presentation

Compiled November 22, 2026, from douggarceau.com/the-names-he-carried/cold-case-file/. Contains the case presentation followed by all 100 exhibits in file order.

Contents

1. Case presentation: who fathered Laurence?
2. Item 77 · November 20, 1848 · Marriage index of John Macdonald and Janet Page
3. Item 78 · March 30, 1851 · 1851 census at 6 Semple Street, Weavers Close
4. Item 79 · August 7, 1853 · Birth index of Ann Alison Macdonald
5. Item 1 · April 7, 1861 · 1861 census: 50 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow
6. Item 80 · April 7, 1861 · 1861 census at 3 Robb’s Entry
7. Item 56 · January 2, 1863 · Marriage index: Archibald Douglas and Isabella Gray
8. Item 57 · October 23, 1864 · Birth index: Mary Archibald
9. Item 58 · December 6, 1870 · Birth index: Alexander Archibald
10. Item 59 · April 2, 1871 · 1871 Scotland census indices: Mary and Alexander Archibald
11. Item 81 · April 2, 1871 · 1871 census at Hall, Liberton
12. Item 82 · May 31, 1874 · Birth index of Elizabeth Miller Mc Donald
13. Item 94 · May 31, 1874 · Birth registration of Elizabeth Miller McDonald, Liberton, entry 70
14. Item 2 · August 3, 1874 · Birth index entry: Binnie Dunlop
15. Item 3 · May 8, 1876 · Birth registration: Robert Douglas
16. Item 4 · April 3, 1881 · 1881 census: 18 Carlton Place, Glasgow
17. Item 60 · April 3, 1881 · 1881 Scotland census index: Archibald Douglas
18. Item 83 · April 3, 1881 · 1881 census of John and Elizabeth MacDonald, schedule 141
19. Item 84 · April 3, 1881 · 1881 census of Jannet Mudie, schedule 133
20. Item 5 · December 18, 1885 · Birth registration: Agnes McGarth Brown
21. Item 6 · April 5, 1886 · Death registration: George Brown
22. Item 7 · April 5, 1891 · 1891 census: Castle row, Quothquan, Libberton
23. Item 61 · April 5, 1891 · 1891 Scotland census index: Alexander Archibald
24. Item 62 · April 5, 1891 · 1891 Scotland census index: Archibald Douglas
25. Item 63 · April 5, 1891 · 1891 Scotland census index: Mary Archibald
26. Item 85 · April 5, 1891 · 1891 census of John McDonald and Janet Moodie at N Drum Street
27. Item 86 · April 5, 1891 · 1891 census of Elizabeth McDonald at 14 Wilson Rd
28. Item 8 · January 13, 1895 · Death registration: William Brown
29. Item 87 · 1898–1899 and 1899–1900 · Edinburgh and Leith directory entries for 4 Hatton Place
30. Item 10 · 1899 (as catalogued) · Directory of physicians and surgeons, pages 9–10
31. Item 15 · 1899–1921 · Medical Register entries: Binnie Dunlop
32. Item 92 · 1899–1943 · Binnie Dunlop in the UK and Ireland medical-register index
33. Item 9 · June 9, 1899 · Marriage registration: Robert Douglas and Elizabeth Miller McDonald
34. Item 88 · 1900 · Marriage index entry for William Doig and Janet Page Moodie

35. Item 64 · 1901 · 1901 Glasgow electoral index: Binnie Dunlop
36. Item 11 · March 31, 1901 · 1901 census: Gean Tree and Lime Tree Cottages, Quothquan, Libberton
37. Item 65 · March 31, 1901 · 1901 Scotland census index: Alexander Archibald
38. Item 66 · March 31, 1901 · 1901 Scotland census index: Mary Archibald
39. Item 89 · March 31, 1901 · 1901 census of Robert and Lizzie Douglas at 5 Beaumont Pl
40. Item 90 · March 31, 1901 · 1901 census of Janet Mcdonald, Gilmerton
41. Item 91 · March 31, 1901 · 1901 census of Janet Doig at Cameron's Bdgs
42. Item 93 · March 31, 1901 · 1901 census of William Ruth Watson at 4 Hatton Place
43. Item 12 · April 1901 · Obituary: James Dunlop, M.D.
44. Item 13 · August 28, 1903 · Marriage registration: James Lawson Parker and Janet Crawford Stewart
45. Item 67 · 1905 · College register: Binnie Dunlop
46. Item 95 · 1906–07 · Robert Douglas at 18 Lochrin Place in the 1906–07 electoral roll
47. Item 75 · 1907 · Medical Register entry: Binnie Dunlop
48. Item 96 · 1907–08 · Robert Douglas at 18 Lochrin Place in the 1907–08 electoral roll
49. Item 98 · 1907–08 · St Giles registrar's office at 24 Forrest Road
50. Item 14 · June 14, 1907 · Birth registration: Lawrence Brown
51. Item 99 · June 14, 1907 · Weather observations at Leith on June 14, 1907
52. Item 100 · July 4, 1907 · Weather observations at Leith on July 4, 1907
53. Item 16 · After 1907 · Reference book entry: Sir Nathaniel Dunlop
54. Item 97 · 1910–11 · Robert Douglas at 16 Lochrin Place in the 1910–11 electoral roll
55. Item 68 · 1911 · 1911 England census index: Binnie Dunlop
56. Item 17 · April 2, 1911 · 1911 census: 16 Lochrin Place, Edinburgh
57. Item 18 · April 2, 1911 · 1911 census: Shieldhill Mains and Gean Tree Cottage, Libberton
58. Item 19 · April 2, 1911 · 1911 census: 16 Springvalley Gardens, Morningside, Edinburgh
59. Item 20 · April 2, 1911 · 1911 census: 172 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh
60. Item 21 · April 2, 1911 · 1911 census: Rumblingwell, Dunfermline
61. Item 22 · August 28, 1911 · Marriage registration: Thomas McKay McKenzie and Agnes McGarth Brown
62. Item 69 · January 1912 · Pamphlet title page: Binnie Dunlop
63. Item 23 · May 6, 1912 · Birth registration: Mary Christina McKenzie
64. Item 24 · August 19, 1912 · School admission register: Queen Anne Infant School, Dunfermline, page 5
65. Item 26 · September 9, 1919 · Death registration: Robert Douglas
66. Item 27 · February 19, 1920 · Will of Sir Nathaniel Dunlop, pages 494–495
67. Item 28 · June 19, 1921 · 1921 census: 5 Foundry Street, Dunfermline
68. Item 70 · June 19, 1921 · 1921 England census index: Binnie Dunlop
69. Item 29 · 1928 · Photograph: Duchess of Bedford, dining saloon, A Deck, 1928
70. Item 30 · 1928 · Photograph: Duchess of Bedford, Drawing and Observation Room, Promenade Deck, 1928
71. Item 31 · 1928 · Photograph: Duchess of Bedford, Cabin No. 103, three berths, A Deck, 1928
72. Item 32 · November 1928 · Advertisement: Canadian Pacific, Duchess Cruises to the West Indies (The Mitre, p. 14)
73. Item 33 · September 7–13, 1929 · TSS Duchess of Bedford · Canadian Pacific Steamships · Laurence Brown and Janet Crombie
74. Item 34 · September 7, 1929 · Outward passenger list: Duchess of Bedford, Greenock
75. Item 35 · September 7, 1929 · U.S. alien passenger manifest, List D, left half: Duchess of Bedford
76. Item 36 · September 13, 1929 · U.S. alien passenger manifest, List D, right half: arriving Quebec and Montreal

77. Item 37 · September 15, 1929 · Border crossing card: Lawrence Brown, Detroit
78. Item 38 · April 14, 1930 · 1930 U.S. census: 1534 South Kostner Avenue, Chicago, sheet 3B
79. Item 39 · September 1931 · Booklet cover: Canadian Pacific, "The Duchesses"
80. Item 40 · September 1931 · Chart: Canadian Pacific Atlantic Track Chart
81. Item 41 · October 2, 1934 · Border crossing card: Elizabeth Anderson, Port Huron
82. Item 42 · 1937 · Providence city directory, 1937, page 561
83. Item 43 · 1938 · Providence city directory, 1938, page 563
84. Item 71 · 1939 · 1939 register index: Bennie Dunlow [Binnie Dunlop]
85. Item 44 · October 9, 1939 · Marriage license record: Lawrence Douglas and Constance Darcy
86. Item 45 · April 11, 1940 · 1940 U.S. census: San Francisco, sheet 62A
87. Item 46 · October 16, 1940 · Draft registration card: Laurence Brown Douglas
88. Item 47 · June 21, 1941 · Border crossing card: Lawrence Brown Douglas, Blaine
89. Item 48 · 1942 · Draft registration card: Albert Blake Darcy
90. Item 49 · February 11, 1943 · Petition for naturalization: Laurence Brown Douglas
91. Item 50 · May 6, 1943 · Affidavit of witnesses and oath of allegiance: Laurence Brown Douglas
92. Item 72 · July 27, 1946 · Obituary notice: Binnie Dunlop, British Medical Journal
93. Item 73 · October 1946 · Obituary notice: Binnie Dunlop, The Barrovian
94. Item 51 · 1947 · Pawtucket city directory, 1947, page 154
95. Item 76 · April 19, 1947 · Probate calendar entry: Binnie Dunlop
96. Item 74 · 1949 reference volume · Biography & Genealogy Master Index: Binnie Dunlop
97. Item 52 · 1950 · Providence city directory, 1950, page 214
98. Item 53 · 1960 · Providence city directory, 1960, page 287
99. Item 54 · 1961 · Providence city directory, 1961, page 259
100. Item 55 · March 11, 1961 · Obituary: Laurence B. Douglas, Pawtucket Times
101. Item 25 · Undated · Army enlistment report: Thomas McKenzie

ITEM 77 · NOVEMBER 20, 1848

Marriage index of John Macdonald and Janet Page

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

John Macdonald

Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910 · Source

```
Name
John Macdonald
Gender
Male
Marriage Date
20 Nov 1848
Marriage Place
Saint Cuthberts, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
Spouse
Janet Page
FHL Film Number
1066766
```

Information Ancestry.com. Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Original data: Scotland, Marriages, 1561-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

ITEM 78 · MARCH 30, 1851

1851 census at 6 Semple Street, Weavers Close

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

John Mc Donald

1851 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
John Mc Donald
Age
23
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1828
[abt 1828]
Relationship
Head
Spouse
Janet Mc Donald
Gender
Male
Where born
Edinr, Midlothian
Parish Number
685/2
Civil parish
Edinburgh St Cuthberts
County
Midlothian
Address
6 Semple Street Weavers Close
Occupation
Coal Carter
ED
42A
Page
15
Household schedule number
69
Line
8
Roll
CSSCT1851_183
```

```
Household Members (Name)  |  Age  |  Relationship
John Mc Donald  |  23  |  Head
Janet Mc Donald  |  22  |  Wife
Ellen Mc Donald  |  2  |  Daughter
Ellen Page  |  14  |  Sister Of Wife
```

Citation Parish: Edinburgh St Cuthberts; ED: 42A; Page: 15; Line: 8; Roll: CSSCT1851_183; Year: 1851 Information Ancestry.com. 1851 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Scotland. 1851 Scotland Census. Reels 1-217. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ITEM 79 · AUGUST 7, 1853

Birth index of Ann Alison Macdonald

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

Ann Alison Macdonald

Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 · Source

```
Name
Ann Alison Macdonald
Gender
Female
Birth Date
7 Aug 1853
Birth Place
Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
Baptism Place
Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
Residence Date
1853
Residence Place
Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
Father
John Macdonald
Mother
Janet Page
```

Information Ancestry.com. Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Original data: Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

ITEM 1 · APRIL 7, 1861

1861 census: 50 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow

Source: 1861 Scotland Census, Glasgow Govan, ED 32, page 19. Ancestry index (General Register Office for Scotland).

The document

No image of the original page is in the file yet.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[No image of the original page. This is the text of the Ancestry.com index of the
enumerator's book, as indexed.]
Address: 50 Abbotsford Pl
Archibald Dunlop | 73 | Head
Nathaniel Dunlop | 31 | Son | Where born: Campbell, argyleshire | Occupation:
Commerncial Clerk - Ship Ming Weaver [as indexed]
James Dunlop | 27 | Son | Where born: Campbell, argyleshire | Occupation: Physician
and Sungeon, Graduate Of The Glasgow University and fellow of the Faculty of
Physicians [as indexed]
John Dunlop | 24 | Son
Isabella Sinclar | 35 | Servant
Helen Muir | 17 | Servant
Index reference: Parish Glasgow Govan; Registration district Tradeston, 644/9; ED
32; Page 19; Household schedule 94; Lines 23–24; Roll CSSCT1861_110. Ancestry 1861
Scotland Census, records 1087141 and 1087142.
```

ITEM 80 · APRIL 7, 1861

1861 census at 3 Robb’s Entry

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

Janet Mcdonald

1861 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
Janet Mcdonald
Age
31
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1830
[abt 1830]
Relationship
Wife
Spouse's Name
John Mcdonald
Gender
Female
Where born
Beith, Fife
Registration Number
685/3
Registration District
Canongate
Civil parish
Edinburgh St Cuthberts
County
Midlothian
Address
3 Robb's Entry
ED
64
Household schedule number
66
Line
22
Roll
CSSCT1861_127

Household Members (Name)  |  Age  |  Relationship
```

```
John Mcdonald  |  32  |  Head
Janet Mcdonald  |  31  |  Wife
Helen Mcdonald  |  12  |  Daughter
Angus Mcdonald  |  10  |  Son
Annie Mcdonald  |  7  |  Daughter
George Mcdonald  |  5  |  Son
James Mcdonald  |  3  |  Son
John Mcdonald  |  1 Mo  |  Son
```

Citation Parish: Edinburgh St Cuthberts; ED: 64; Page: 11; Line: 22; Roll: CSSCT1861_127 Information Ancestry.com. 1861 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Scotland. 1861 Scotland Census. Reels 1-150. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ITEM 56 · JANUARY 2, 1863

Marriage index: Archibald Douglas and Isabella Gray

Collection: Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60144/records/3429699

Name	Archibald Douglas
Gender	Male
Marriage Date	2 Jan 1863
Marriage Place	Newton, Midlothian, Scotland
Spouse	Isabella Gray
FHL Film Number	294939

Source

Information

Ancestry.com. Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Original data: Scotland, Marriages, 1561-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 57 · OCTOBER 23, 1864

Birth index: Mary Archibald

Collection: Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60143/records/13491487

Name	Mary Archibald
Gender	Female
Birth Date	23 Oct 1864
Birth Place	Libberton,Lanark,Scotland
Father	George Archibald
Mother	Ann Purves

Source

Information

Ancestry.com. Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Original data: Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 58 · DECEMBER 6, 1870

Birth index: Alexander Archibald

Collection: Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60143/records/18557306

Name	Alexander Archibald
Gender	Male
Birth Date	6 Dec 1870
Birth Place	Libberton,Lanark,Scotland
Father	George Archibald
Mother	Anne Purves

Source

Information

Ancestry.com. Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Original data: Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 59 · APRIL 2, 1871

1871 Scotland census indices: Mary and Alexander Archibald

Collection: 1871 Scotland Census

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Mary Archibald

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1104/records/2455764

Name	Mary Archibald
Age	6
Estimated Birth Year	abt 1865 [abt 1865]
Relationship	Daughter
Father's Name	George Archibald
Mother's Name	Anne Archibald
Gender	Female
Where born	Libberton, Lanarkshire
Registration Number	650
Registration District	Libberton
Civil parish	Libberton
County	Lanarkshire
Address	Quothquan
Occupation	Scholar
ED	3
Household schedule number	40
Line	6
Roll	CSSCT1871_146

Alexander Archibald

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1104/records/2455766

Name	Alexander Archibald
Age	3 Mo
Estimated Birth Year	abt 1871 [abt 1871]
Relationship	Son
Father's Name	George Archibald
Mother's Name	Anne Archibald
Gender	Male
Where born	Libberton, Lanarkshire
Registration Number	650
Registration District	Libberton
Civil parish	Libberton
County	Lanarkshire
Address	Quothquan
ED	3
Household schedule number	40
Line	8
Roll	CSSCT1871_146

Household members

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
George Archibald	63	Head
Anne Archibald	36	Wife
Thomas Archibald	16	Son
Elizabeth Archibald	12	Daughter
Margaret Archibald	9	Daughter
Mary Archibald	6	Daughter
Anne Archibald	2	Daughter
Alexander Archibald	3 Mo	Son

Source

Mary Archibald — citation

Parish: Libberton; ED: 3; Page: 10; Line: 6; Roll: CSSCT1871_146

Alexander Archibald — citation

Parish: Libberton; ED: 3; Page: 10; Line: 8; Roll: CSSCT1871_146

Information

Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1871 Scotland Census. Reels 1-191. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 81 · APRIL 2, 1871

1871 census at Hall, Liberton

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

John McDonald

1871 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
John McDonald
Age
42
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1829
[abt 1829]
Relationship
Head
Spouse's Name
Janet McDonald
Gender
Male
Where born
St Cuthberts, edinbr
Registration Number
693
Registration District
Liberton
Civil parish
Liberton
County
Midlothian
Address
Hall
Occupation
Labourer
ED
6
Household schedule number
20
Line
4
Roll
CSSCT1871_170
```

```
Household Members (Name)  |  Age  |  Relationship
John McDonald  |  42  |  Head
Janet McDonald  |  42  |  Wife
Angus McDonald  |  19  |  Son
Helen McDonald  |  21  |  Daughter
John McDonald  |  9  |  Son
Janet McDonald  |  7  |  Daughter
Alexander McDonald  |  2  |  Son
Robert McDonald  |  1  |  Son
```

Citation Parish: Liberton; ED: 6; Page: 5; Line: 4; Roll: CSSCT1871_170 Information Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1871 Scotland Census. Reels 1-191. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ITEM 82 · MAY 31, 1874

Birth index of Elizabeth Miller Mc Donald

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

Elizabeth Miller Mc Donald

Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 · Source

```
Name
Elizabeth Miller Mc Donald
Gender
Female
Birth Date
31 May 1874
Birth Place
Liberton,Midlothian,Scotland
Mother
Ann Mc Donald
```

Information Ancestry.com. Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Original data: Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

ITEM 94 · MAY 31, 1874

Birth registration of Elizabeth Miller McDonald, Liberton, entry 70

Transcription of entry 70 from the original register.

Download transcription ·

Entry 70 • handwritten register

National Records of Scotland, statutory register of births, Liberton, 1874, 693/70, p. 24 · Source

```
No. 70

Name and Surname
Elizabeth
Miller
McDonald
(Illegitimate)

When and Where Born
1874
May
Thirty-first
2h. 0m. AM
Gilmerton
Liberton

Sex
F

Parent column
Ann McDonald
Domestic Servant

Signature and Qualification of Informant
Ann McDonald
Mother

When and Where Registered
1874
July 10th
At Liberton

Registrar
Thoˢ. J. Kelly [?]
```

National Records of Scotland. 1874. Births in the Parish of Liberton in the County of Edinburgh, p. 24, entry 70. Reference 693/70. Read from the original page through Scotland’s People, November 22, 2026. Entry transcription. Column labels are shortened for display and superscripts have been expanded. The parents’ column names only the mother. No separate street address is entered.

ITEM 2 · AUGUST 3, 1874

Birth index entry: Binnie Dunlop

Source: Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950. Ancestry index (FamilySearch).

The document

No image of the original page is in the file yet.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[No image of the original register. This is the text of the Ancestry.com index
entry.]
Name: Binnie Dunlop
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 3 Aug 1874
Birth Place: Tradeston, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland
Father: James Dunlop
Mother: Jane Menzies Binnie
Source: Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950, record
24131957 (original data: FamilySearch, Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950).
```

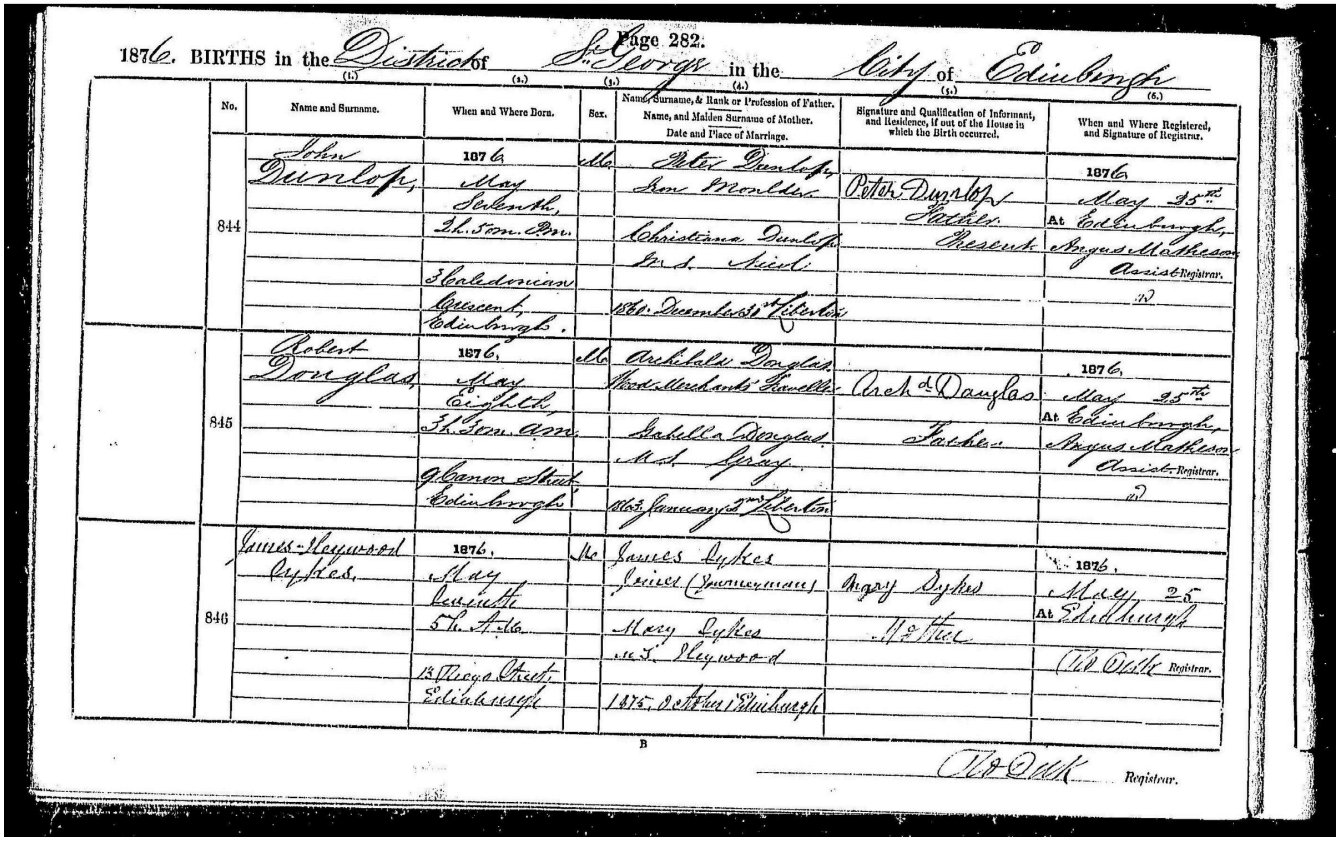
ITEM 3 · MAY 8, 1876

Birth registration: Robert Douglas

Source: Statutory registers, Births, St George, Edinburgh, 685/1 845. National Records of Scotland.

The document

1876 DOUGLAS, ROBERT (Statutory registers Births 685/1 845)
©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19 November 2026 17:07



Page 282.

1876. BIRTHS in the District of St George in the City of Edinburgh

No.	Name and Surname.	When and Where Born.	Sex.	Name, Surname, & Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother. Date and Place of Marriage.	Signature and Qualification of Informant, and Residence, if out of the House in which the Birth occurred.	When and Where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.
844	John Dunlop,	1876 May Seventh, 24 Som. Pm. 3 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh.	M.	Peter Dunlop, Iron Moulder Christina Dunlop, M.S. Smith. 18th December 1st Leith	Peter Dunlop Father. Present.	1876 May 25th At Edinburgh, Angus Matheson Assist. Registrar.
845	Robert Douglas,	1876, May Eighth, 24 Som. Am. 9 Hanover Street Edinburgh.	M.	Archibald Douglas, Wood Merchant's Traveller Isabella Douglas, M.S. Gray. 18th January 3rd Leith	Arch.d Douglas Father.	1876, May 25th At Edinburgh, Angus Matheson Assist. Registrar.
846	James Haywood Dykes,	1876, May Seventh 5 P. M. 13 Thorn Street Edinburgh	M.	James Dykes Farmer (Journeyman) Mary Dykes M.S. Haywood 18th October Edinburgh	Angus Dykes Mother.	1876, May 25 At Edinburgh Alex Aitken Registrar.

B

Alex Aitken Registrar.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1876 DOUGLAS, ROBERT (Statutory registers Births 685/1 845)
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19
November 2026 17:07

Page 282.
1876. BIRTHS in the District of St George in the City of Edinburgh
```

[Column headings, printed] No. | Name and Surname. | When and Where Born. | Sex. | Name, Surname, & Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother. Date and Place of Marriage. | Signature and Qualification of Informant, and Residence, if out of the House in which the Birth occurred. | When and Where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.

No. 844
Name: John Dunlop,
Born: 1876. May Seventh, 2h. 50m. Pm. 3 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh.
Sex: M
Father/Mother: Peter Dunlop, Iron Moulder. Christiana Dunlop M.S. Nicol. 1860. December 31st Tiberton[?]
Informant: Peter Dunlop Father Present
Registered: 1876. May 25th At Edinburgh, Angus Matheson Assist. Registrar. [initials]

No. 845
Name: Robert Douglas,
Born: 1876. May Eighth, 3h. 50m. am. 9 Canon Street Edinburgh
Sex: M
Father/Mother: Archibald Douglas Wood Merchants' Traveller. Isabella Douglas M.S. Gray. 1863. January 2nd Liberton
Informant: Archd Douglas Father
Registered: 1876. May 25th At Edinburgh, Angus Matheson Assist. Registrar. [initials]

No. 846
Name: James Heywood Sykes.
Born: 1876. May Seventh[?] 5h. A.M. 15 Riego Street, Edinburgh
Sex: M
Father/Mother: James Sykes Joiner (Journeyman). Mary Sykes M.S. Heywood. 1875. October Edinburgh
Informant: Mary Sykes Mother
Registered: 1876. May 25 At Edinburgh [signature, illegible] Registrar.

[Signature, illegible] Registrar.

ITEM 4 · APRIL 3, 1881

1881 census: 18 Carlton Place, Glasgow

Source: 1881 Scotland Census, Glasgow Gorbals, ED 3, page 1. Ancestry index (General Register Office for Scotland).

The document

No image of the original page is in the file yet.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[No image of the original page. This is the text of the Ancestry.com index of the
enumerator's book, as indexed.]
Address: 18 Carlton Pl.
James Dunlop | 47 | Head | Where born: Campbeltown, Argyleshire | Occupation: M. D.
Of Glas. Univ. Prot. Of Lungery Anderson'S College [as indexed]
J M B Dunlop | 32 | Wife
N Dunlop | 10 | Son
B Dunlop | 6 | Son
C R Dunlop | 5 | Son
M J Dunlop | 3 | Son
J B Dunlop | 2 | Daughter
Christina Currie | 26 | Servant
Emilia Fraser | 24 | Servant
Mary Ann Fraser | 28 | Servant
Index reference: Parish Glasgow Gorbals; Registration district Gorbals, 644/12; ED
3; Page 1; Line 11; Household schedule 3; Roll cssct1881_246. Ancestry 1881 Scotland
Census, record 3326616.
```

ITEM 60 · APRIL 3, 1881

1881 Scotland census index: Archibald Douglas

Collection: 1881 Scotland Census

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1119/records/2142574

Name	Archibald Douglas
Age	39
Estimated Birth Year	abt 1842 [abt 1842]
Relationship	Head
Spouse's Name	Isabella Douglas
Gender	Male
Where born	Ormiston, Haddington
Registration Number	690
Registration District	Kirknewton and East Calder
Civil parish	Kirknewton and East Calder
County	Midlothian
Address	Sunny Side
Occupation	Saw Miller
ED	2
Household schedule number	26
Line	24
Roll	cssct1881_296

Household members

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Archibald Douglas	39	Head
Isabella Douglas	40	Wife
Jemima Douglas	14	Daughter

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Janet Douglas	13	Daughter
Hellen Douglas	10	Daughter
Margaret Douglas	8	Daughter
Robert Douglas	4	Son
Thomas Douglas	1	Son

Source

Citation

Parish: Kirknewton and East Calder; ED: 2; Page: 5; Line: 24; Roll: cssct1881_296

Information

Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census. Reels 1-338. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 83 · APRIL 3, 1881

1881 census of John and Elizabeth MacDonald, schedule 141

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

John MacDonald

1881 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
John MacDonald
Age
52
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1829
[abt 1829]
Relationship
Head
Spouse's Name
Janet MacDonald
Gender
Male
Where born
Edinbro, Midlothian
Registration Number
693
Registration District
Liberton
Civil parish
Liberton
County
Midlothian
Occupation
Pitheadman
ED
7
Household schedule number
141
Line
22
Roll
cssct1881_300

Household Members (Name)  |  Age  |  Relationship
```

```
John MacDonald  |  52  |  Head
Janet MacDonald  |  52  |  Wife
Geo MacDonald  |  25  |  Son
Alexr MacDonald  |  12  |  Son
Janet MacDonald  |  15  |  Daughter
Elizabeth MacDonald  |  6  |  Grandchild
```

Citation Parish: Liberton; ED: 7; Page: 27; Line: 22; Roll: cssct1881_300 Information Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census. Reels 1-338. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Elizabeth MacDonald

1881 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
Elizabeth MacDonald
Age
6
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1875
[abt 1875]
Relationship
Grandchild
Gender
Female
Where born
Gilmerton, Midlothian
Registration Number
693
Registration District
Liberton
Civil parish
Liberton
County
Midlothian
Address
Main Road
Occupation
Scholar
ED
7
Household schedule number
141
Line
3
Roll
cssct1881_300
```

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
John MacDonald	52	Head
Janet MacDonald	52	Wife
Geo MacDonald	25	Son
Alexr MacDonald	12	Son
Janet MacDonald	15	Daughter
Elizabeth MacDonald	6	Grandchild

Citation Parish: Liberton; ED: 7; Page: 28; Line: 3; Roll: cssct1881_300 Information Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census. Reels 1-338. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ITEM 84 · APRIL 3, 1881

1881 census of Jannet Mudie, schedule 133

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

Jannet Mudie

1881 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
Jannet Mudie
[Jannet Moodie]
[Janet Page Moodie]
[Moodie]
[Janet Page Moodie]
[Moodie]
Age
Under 1 Year
Relationship
Daughter
Father's Name
Peter Mudie
Mother's Name
Ellen Mudie
Gender
Female
Where born
Gilmerton, Midlothian
Registration Number
693
Registration District
Liberton
Civil parish
Liberton
County
Midlothian
ED
7
Household schedule number
133
Line
10
Roll
cssct1881_300
```

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Peter Mudie	46	Head
Ellen Mudie	31	Wife
Mc Donald Mudie Jr.	3	Son
Jannet Mudie	Under 1 Year	Daughter

Citation Parish: Liberton; ED: 7; Page: 26; Line: 10; Roll: cssct1881_300 Information Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census. Reels 1-338. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ITEM 5 · DECEMBER 18, 1885

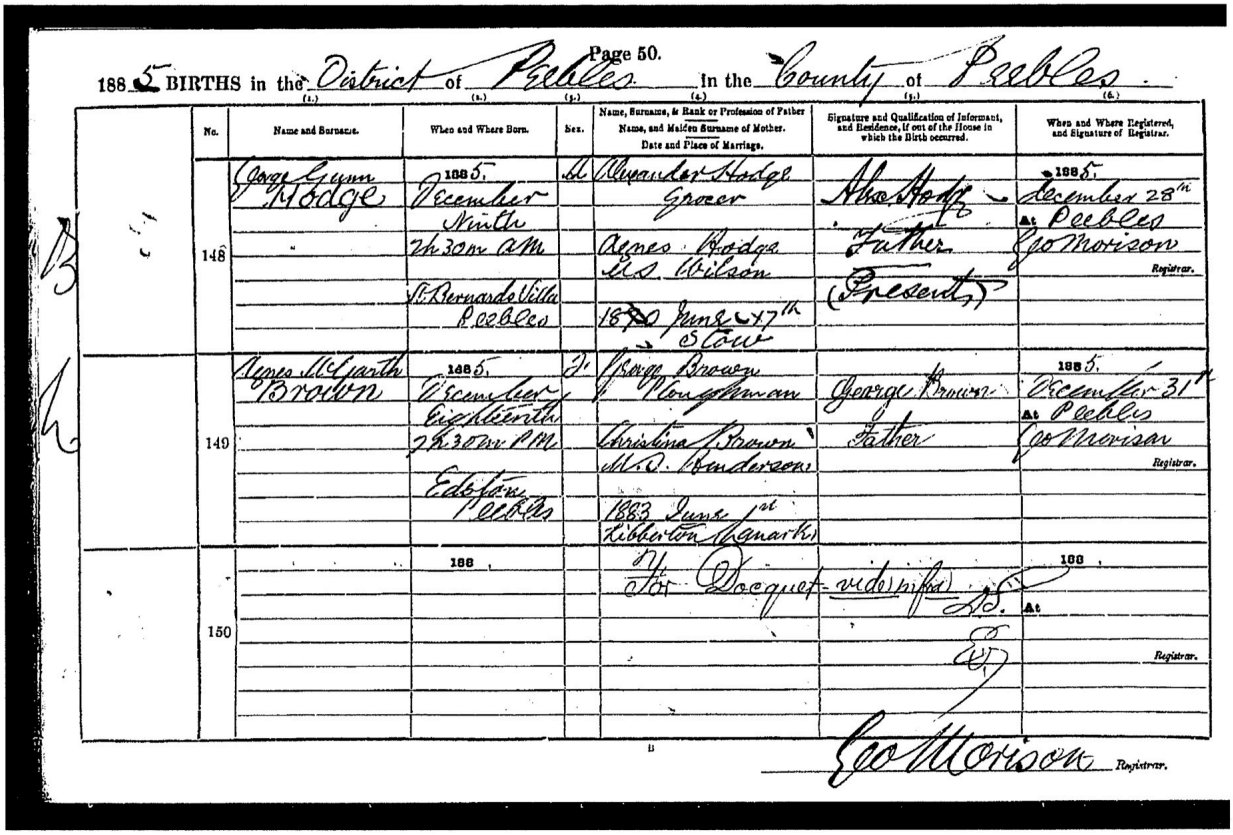
Birth registration: Agnes McGarth Brown

Source: Statutory registers, Births, Peebles, 768/00 0149. National Records of Scotland.

The document

1885 BROWN, AGNES MCGRATH (Statutory Births 768/00 0149)

© Crown Copyright. Image was generated at 27 January 2010 19:29



Page 50.

188 5 BIRTHS in the (1.) District of (2.) Peebles (3.) In the (4.) County of (5.) Peebles. (6.)

No.	Name and Surname.	When and Where Born.	Sex.	Name, Surname, & Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother. Date and Place of Marriage.	Signature and Qualification of Informant, and Residence, if out of the House in which the Birth occurred.	When and Where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.
148	George Glynn Hodge	1885. December Ninth 7h 30m AM. St Bernards Villa Peebles	M.	Alexander Hodge Grocer. Agnes Hodge L.S. Wilson 1870 June 17th Stow	Alex Hodge Father (Present)	1885. December 28th At Peebles Geo Morison Registrar.
149	Agnes McGarth Brown	1885. December Eighteenth 7h 30m PM. Edgefoot Peebles	F.	George Brown Woolwarehouseman. Christina Brown M.D. Henderson 1883 June 1st Libberton Lanarkshire	George Brown Father	1885. December 31st At Peebles Geo Morison Registrar.
150		188		Alex Docquet	widower	188 At Registrar.

Geo Morison Registrar.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1885 BROWN, AGNES MCGRATH (Statutory Births 768/00 0149)
[Printed] © Crown Copyright. Image was generated at 27 January 2010 19:29

Page 50.
188[5] BIRTHS in the [District] of [Peebles] in the [County] of [Peebles].
```

[Column headings, printed] No. | Name and Surname. | When and Where Born. | Sex. | Name, Surname, & Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother. Date and Place of Marriage. | Signature and Qualification of Informant, and Residence, if out of the House in which the Birth occurred. | When and Where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.

No. 148
Name: George Gunn Hodge
Born: 1885. December Ninth 2h 30m AM. St Bernards Villa Peebles
Sex: M
Father/Mother: Alexander Hodge Grocer. Agnes Hodge M.S. Wilson. 18[8 written over another figure]0 June 17th Stow
Informant: Alex Hodge Father (Present)
Registered: 1885. December 28th At Peebles Geo Morison Registrar.

No. 149
Name: Agnes McGarth Brown
Born: 1885. December Eighteenth 2h 30m PM. Edston Peebles
Sex: F
Father/Mother: George Brown Ploughman. Christina Brown M.S. Henderson. 1883 June 1st Libberton Lanark
Informant: George Brown Father
Registered: 1885. December 31st At Peebles Geo Morison Registrar.

No. 150
[Blank entry, struck through] N/
For Docquet vide infra [initials, illegible]

[Signature] Geo Morison Registrar.

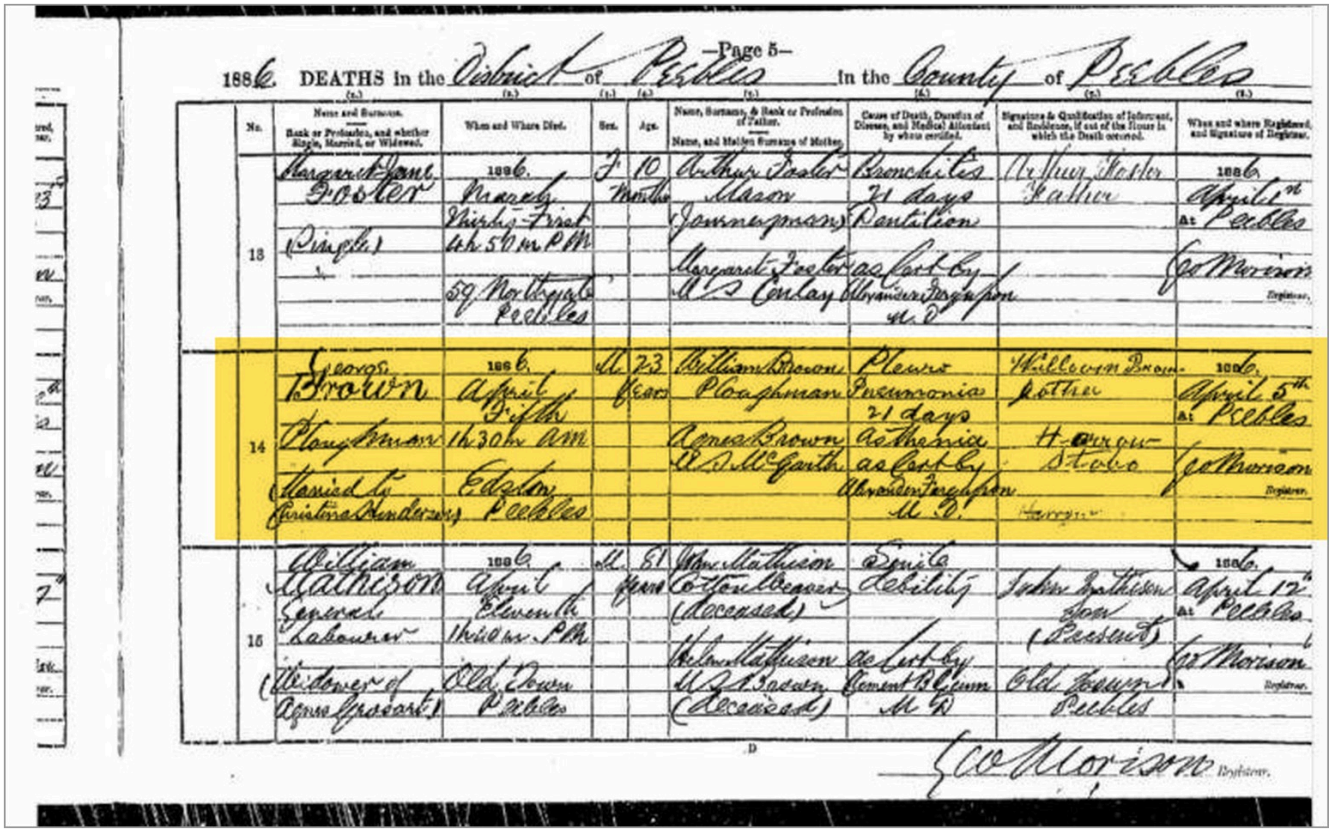
[Left margin: large handwritten letters, B and h, partly cut off by the edge of the image]

ITEM 6 · APRIL 5, 1886

Death registration: George Brown

Source: Statutory registers, Deaths, Peebles, 1886, 768/00 0014. National Records of Scotland.

The document



—Page 5—

1886. DEATHS in the District of Peebles in the County of Peebles

No.	Name and Surname. Rank or Profession, and whether Single, Married, or Widowed.	When and Where Died.	Sex.	Age.	Name, Surname, & Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Cause of Death, Duration of Disease, and Medical Attendant by whom certified.	Signature & Qualification of Informant, and Residence, if out of the House in which the Death occurred.	When and where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.
13	Margaret Jane Foster (Single)	1886. March Third 4h 50m PM 59 Northgate Peebles	F.	10 Months	Arthur Foster Mason Journeyman Margaret Foster A.S. Conlay	Bronchitis 21 days Pantition Certified by Alexander Ferguson M.D.	Arthur Foster Father	1886. April 6th At Peebles Jo Morison Registrar.
14	George Brown (Plowman) Married to Christina Henderson	1886. April Fifth 11h 30m am Edston Peebles	M.	73 Years	William Brown Ploughman Agnes Brown A.D. McGarth	Pleuro Pneumonia 21 days Asthenia as Certified by Aberdein Ferguson M.D.	Williamina Brown Mother H. Burgon Steele Harrow	1886. April 5th At Peebles Jo Morison Registrar.
15	William Mathison (Labourer Widower of Agnes Lyall)	1886. April Eleventh 1h 15m PM Old Town Peebles	M.	81 Years	Wm Mathison Cotton Weaver (Deceased) Helen Mathison A.D. Brown (Deceased)	Debility Certified by Clement B. Crum M.D.	John Mathison Son (Present) Old Town Peebles	1886. April 12th At Peebles Jo Morison Registrar.

Jo Morison Registrar.

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
—Page 5—
1886. DEATHS in the District of Peebles in the County of Peebles
[Column headings, printed] No. | Name and Surname. Rank or Profession, and whether
Single, Married, or Widowed. | When and Where Died. | Sex. | Age. | Name, Surname, &
Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother. | Cause of Death,
Duration of Disease, and Medical Attendant by whom certified. | Signature &
```

Qualification of Informant, and Residence, if out of the House in which the Death occurred. | When and where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.

No. 13
Name: Margaret Jane Foster (Single)
Died: 1886. March Thirty First 4h. 50m. P.M. 59 Northgate Peebles
Sex: F. Age: 10 Months
Father/Mother: Arthur Foster Mason Journeyman. Margaret Foster M.S. Conlay
Cause: Bronchitis 21 days Dentition as Cert by Alexander Ferguson M.D.
Informant: Arthur Foster Father
Registered: 1886. April 1st At Peebles Geo Morison Registrar.

No. 14
Name: George Brown Ploughman (Married to Christina Henderson)
Died: 1886. April Fifth 1h. 30m. AM. Edston Peebles
Sex: M. Age: 23 Years
Father/Mother: William Brown Ploughman. Agnes Brown M.S. McGarth
Cause: Pleuro Pneumonia 21 days Asthenia as Cert by Alexander Ferguson M.D.
Informant: William Brown Father. Harrow – Stobo – [a word below, illegible]
Registered: 1886. April 5th At Peebles Geo Morison Registrar.

No. 15
Name: William Mathison General Labourer (Widower of Agnes Grossart)
Died: 1886. April Eleventh 1h. 0m. A.M. Old Town Peebles
Sex: M. Age: 81 Years
Father/Mother: Wm Mathison Cotton Weaver (deceased). Helen Mathison M.S. Brown (deceased)
Cause: Senile debility as Cert by Clement B Gunn M.D.
Informant: John Mathison Son (Present) Old Town Peebles
Registered: 1886. April 12th At Peebles Geo Morison Registrar.

[Signature] Geo Morison Registrar.
[Left edge: part of the facing page, cut off]

ITEM 7 · APRIL 5, 1891

1891 census: Castle row, Quothquan, Libberton

Source: 1891 Scotland Census, Libberton, Lanarkshire, ED 3, pages 1–2. Ancestry index (General Register Office for Scotland).

The document

No image of the original page is in the file yet.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[No image of the original page. This is the text of the Ancestry.com index of the
enumerator's book, as indexed. Address given for every household: Castle.]

Schedule 5
Ann Archibald | 54 | Head | Crofter
Mary Archibald | 27 | Daughter | Crofter's daughter
Alexander Archibald | 20 | Son | Stonebreaker
John Archibald | 17 | Son | Farm servant
Isabella Purves | 50 | Visitor | Handloom weaver's daughter

Schedule 6
Janet Paterson | 78 | Head | Pauper

Schedule 7
Jane Henderson | 56 | Head | Crofter
James Parker | 18 | Adopted | Agricultural labourer
Andrew Henderson | 74 [as indexed] | Son | Scholar
Jane Henderson | 27 | Daughter | Dressmaker
Mary Brown | 7 | Granddaughter | Scholar
Agnes Brown | 5 | Granddaughter |

Index reference: Ancestry 1891 Scotland Census, record 4367393 (Agnes Brown).
```

ITEM 61 · APRIL 5, 1891

1891 Scotland census index: Alexander Archibald

Collection: 1891 Scotland Census

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1108/records/4367384

Name	Alexander Archibald
Age	20
Estimated Birth Year	abt 1871 [abt 1871]
Relationship	Son
Mother's Name	Ann Archibald
Gender	Male
Where born	Libberton, Lanarkshire
Registration Number	650
Registration District	Libberton
Civil parish	Libberton
County	Lanarkshire
Address	Castle
Occupation	Stonebreaker
ED	3
Household schedule number	5
Line	20
Roll	CSSCT1891_312

Household members

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Ann Archibald	54	Head
Mary Archibald	27	Daur (Daughter)
Alexander Archibald	20	Son

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
John Archibald	17	Son
Isabella Purves	50	Visitor

Source

Citation

Parish: Libberton; ED: 3; Page: 1; Line: 20; Roll: CSSCT1891_312

Information

Ancestry.com. 1891 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1891 Scotland Census. Reels 1-409. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 62 · APRIL 5, 1891

1891 Scotland census index: Archibald Douglas

Collection: 1891 Scotland Census

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1108/records/2242919

Name	Archibald Douglas
Age	49
Estimated Birth Year	abt 1842 [abt 1842]
Relationship	Head
Spouse's Name	Isabella Douglas
Gender	Male
Where born	Ormiston, Haddingtonshr
Registration Number	685/5
Registration District	Newington
Civil parish	Edinburgh St Cuthberts
County	Midlothian
Address	11 Cowan's Close
Occupation	Wood-Sawer
ED	37
Household schedule number	13
Line	21
Roll	CSSCT1891_354

Household members

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Archibald Douglas	49	Head
Isabella Douglas	49	Wife
Margaret Douglas	17	Daur (Daughter)

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Robert Douglas	14	Son
Isabella Douglas	9	Daur (Daughter)

Source

Citation

Parish: Edinburgh St Cuthberts; ED: 37; Page: 2; Line: 21; Roll: CSSCT1891_354

Information

Ancestry.com. 1891 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1891 Scotland Census. Reels 1-409. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 63 · APRIL 5, 1891

1891 Scotland census index: Mary Archibald

Collection: 1891 Scotland Census

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1108/records/4367383

Name	Mary Archibald
Age	27
Estimated Birth Year	abt 1864 [abt 1864]
Relationship	Daur (Daughter)
Mother's Name	Ann Archibald
Gender	Female
Where born	Libberton, Lanarkshire
Registration Number	650
Registration District	Libberton
Civil parish	Libberton
County	Lanarkshire
Address	Castle
Occupation	Crofter's Daur
ED	3
Household schedule number	5
Line	19
Roll	CSSCT1891_312

Household members

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Ann Archibald	54	Head
Mary Archibald	27	Daur (Daughter)
Alexander Archibald	20	Son

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
John Archibald	17	Son
Isabella Purves	50	Visitor

Source

Citation

Parish: Libberton; ED: 3; Page: 1; Line: 19; Roll: CSSCT1891_312

Information

Ancestry.com. 1891 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1891 Scotland Census. Reels 1-409. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 85 · APRIL 5, 1891

1891 census of John McDonald and Janet Moodie at N Drum Street

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

John McDonald

1891 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
John McDonald
Age
63
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1828
[abt 1828]
Relationship
Head
Spouse's Name
Janet Page W McDonald
Gender
Male
Where born
St Cuthberts, Edinr
Registration Number
693
Registration District
Liberton
Civil parish
Liberton
County
Midlothian
Address
N Drum Street
Occupation
General Labourer
ED
7
Household schedule number
96
Line
12
Roll
CSSCT1891_368
```

```
Household Members (Name)  |  Age  |  Relationship
John McDonald  |  63  |  Head
Janet Page W McDonald  |  63  |  Wife
Janet Moodie  |  11  |  Grand-Daughter (Granddaughter)
```

Citation Parish: Liberton; ED: 7; Page: 22; Line: 12; Roll: CSSCT1891_368 Information Ancestry.com. 1891 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1891 Scotland Census. Reels 1-409. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Janet Moodie

1891 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
Janet Moodie
Age
11
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1880
[abt 1880]
Relationship
Grand-Daughter (Granddaughter)
Gender
Female
Where born
Gilmerton, Edinr
Registration Number
693
Registration District
Liberton
Civil parish
Liberton
County
Midlothian
Address
N Drum Street
Occupation
Scholar
ED
7
Household schedule number
96
Line
14
Roll
CSSCT1891_368
```

```
Household Members (Name)  |  Age  |  Relationship
John McDonald  |  63  |  Head
Janet Page W McDonald  |  63  |  Wife
Janet Moodie  |  11  |  Grand-Daughter (Granddaughter)
```

Citation Parish: Liberton; ED: 7; Page: 22; Line: 14; Roll: CSSCT1891_368 Information Ancestry.com. 1891 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1891 Scotland Census. Reels 1-409. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ITEM 86 · APRIL 5, 1891

1891 census of Elizabeth McDonald at 14 Wilson Rd

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

Elizabeth McDonald

1891 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
Elizabeth McDonald
Age
16
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1875
[abt 1875]
Relationship
Serv (Servant)
Gender
Female
Where born
Gilmerton, Midlothian
Registration Number
685/5
Registration District
Newington
Civil parish
Edinburgh Liberton
County
Midlothian
Address
14 Wilson Rd
Occupation
Dom Serv Genl
ED
91
Household schedule number
49
Line
8
Roll
CSSCT1891_356

Household Members (Name)  |  Age  |  Relationship
```

```
Robert Dryder  |  30  |  Head
Mary Dryder  |  33  |  Wife
Adam Dryder  |  5  |  Son
James Dryder  |  4  |  Son
Thomas Dryder  |  2  |  Son
Alexander Dryder  |  8mos  |  Son
Elizabeth McDonald  |  16  |  Serv (Servant)
Catherine Davidson  |  28  |  Serv (Servant)
Jane Huschen  |  30  |  Visitor
```

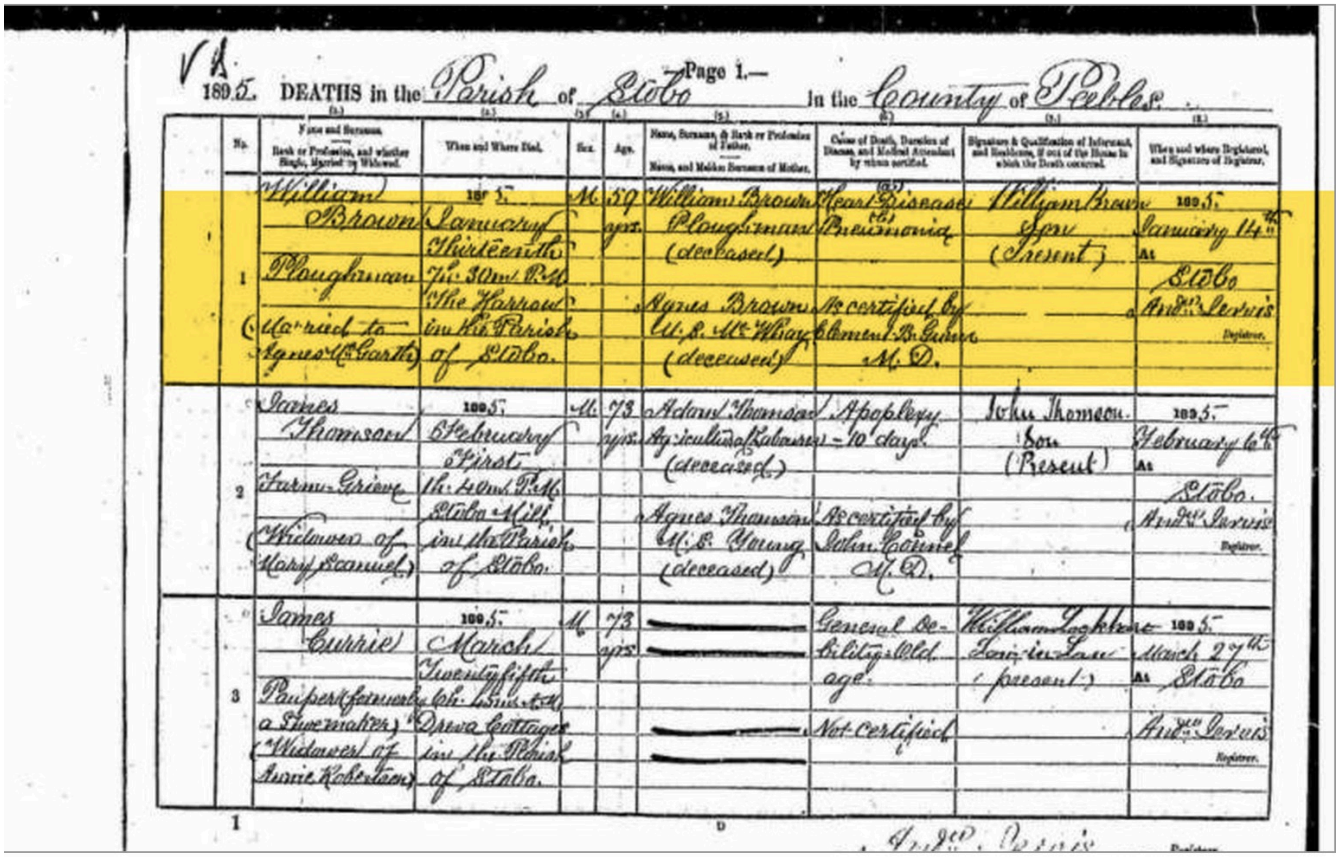
Citation Parish: Edinburgh Liberton; ED: 91; Page: 11; Line: 8; Roll: CSSCT1891_356 Information Ancestry.com. 1891 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1891 Scotland Census. Reels 1-409. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ITEM 8 · JANUARY 13, 1895

Death registration: William Brown

Source: Statutory registers, Deaths, Stobo, 1895, 770/1. National Records of Scotland.

The document



1895. DEATHS in the Parish of Stobo —Page 1.— in the County of Peebles.

No.	Name and Surname. Rank or Profession, and whether Single, Married or Widowed.	When and Where Died.	Sex.	Age.	Name, Surname, & Rank or Profession of Father. Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Cause of Death, Duration of Disease, and Medical Attendant by whom certified.	Signature & Qualification of Informant, and Residence, if out of the House in which the Death occurred.	When and where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.
1	William Brown Ploughman (Married to Agnes M'Garth)	1895 January Thirteenth 7 o. 30 m. P.M. The Harrow in the Parish of Stobo.	M.	59 yrs.	William Brown Ploughman (deceased) Agnes Brown M. S. M'Whay (deceased)	Heart Disease (3) Pneumonia 6 Clement B. Fisher M. D.	William Brown Son (Present)	1895 January 14th At Stobo And. Dn. Lewis Registrar.
2	James Thomson Farm-Grieve (Widower of Mary Samuel)	1895 February First 11h. 40m. P.M. Stobo Mill in the Parish of Stobo.	M.	73 yrs.	Adam Thomson Agriculture Labourer (deceased) Agnes Thomson M. S. Young (deceased)	Apoplexy 10 days. As certified by John Connel M. D.	John Thomson Son (Present)	1895 February 6th At Stobo. And. Dn. Lewis Registrar.
3	James Currie Pauper (formerly a Shoemaker) (Widower of Annie Robertson)	1895 March Twenty-fifth 6h. 15m. P.M. Drove Cottages in the Parish of Stobo.	M.	73 yrs.	——— ——— ——— ———	General Debility old age. Not certified	William Taylor Son-in-Law (present.)	1895 March 27th At Stobo And. Dn. Lewis Registrar.

1 D

A. Dn. Lewis Registrar.

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
—Page 1.—
[Top left, handwritten] VA
1895. DEATHS in the Parish of Stobo in the County of Peebles.
[Column headings, printed, as on all Scottish death registers]

No. 1
```

Name: William Brown Ploughman (Married to Agnes McGarth)
Died: 1895. January Thirteenth 7h. 30m. P.M. The Harrow in the Parish of Stobo.
Sex: M. Age: 59 yrs.
Father/Mother: William Brown Ploughman (deceased). Agnes Brown M.S. McWhay[?] (deceased)
Cause: Heart Disease. Pneumonia. As certified by Clement B. Gunn M.D.
Informant: William Brown Son (Present)
Registered: 1895. January 14th At Stobo Andw Jervis Registrar.

No. 2
Name: James Thomson Farm Grieve (Widower of Mary Samuel)
Died: 1895. February First 1h. 40m. P.M. Stobo Mill in the Parish of Stobo.
Sex: M. Age: 73 yrs.
Father/Mother: Adam Thomson Agricultural Labourer (deceased). Agnes Thomson M.S. Young (deceased)
Cause: Apoplexy – 10 days. As certified by John Connel M.D.
Informant: John Thomson Son (Present)
Registered: 1895. February 6th At Stobo Andw Jervis Registrar.

No. 3
Name: James Currie Pauper formerly a Shoemaker (Widower of Annie Robertson)
Died: 1895. March Twentyfifth 10h. 15m. A.M. Dreva Cottage in the Parish of Stobo.
Sex: M. Age: 73 yrs.
Father/Mother: [lines drawn, no entry]
Cause: General debility. Old age. Not Certified
Informant: William Laghtane[?] Son-in-Law (present)
Registered: 1895. March 27th At Stobo Andw Jervis Registrar.

[Signature, cut off at the bottom] Andw Jervis Registrar.

ITEM 87 · 1898–1899 AND 1899–1900

Edinburgh and Leith directory entries for 4 Hatton Place

Directory entries from the digitised volumes' searchable text.

Download transcription ·

1898–1899 alphabetical directory

Post Office Edinburgh and Leith directory · Source

```
Watson, Wm. R. {Bep. House), 4 Hatton place
```

Internet Archive full-text OCR, alphabetical listing, line 79708. Punctuation and the OCR reading "Bep." are retained. The digitised volume is postofficeedinbu189899edin.

1899–1900 alphabetical directory

Post Office Edinburgh and Leith directory · Source

```
Watson, Wm. R. {Reg. House), 4 Hatton place
```

Internet Archive full-text OCR, alphabetical listing, line 81828. The digitised volume is postofficeedinbu18991900edin.

ITEM 10 · 1899 (AS CATALOGUED)

ITEM 10 · 1899 (AS CATALOGUED)

Directory of physicians and surgeons, pages 9–10

Source: Printed directory of physicians and surgeons, Glasgow and district, pages 9–10. Catalogued as 1899 by the Trades House of Glasgow Library (physicians_and_surgeons ~ 1899).

The document

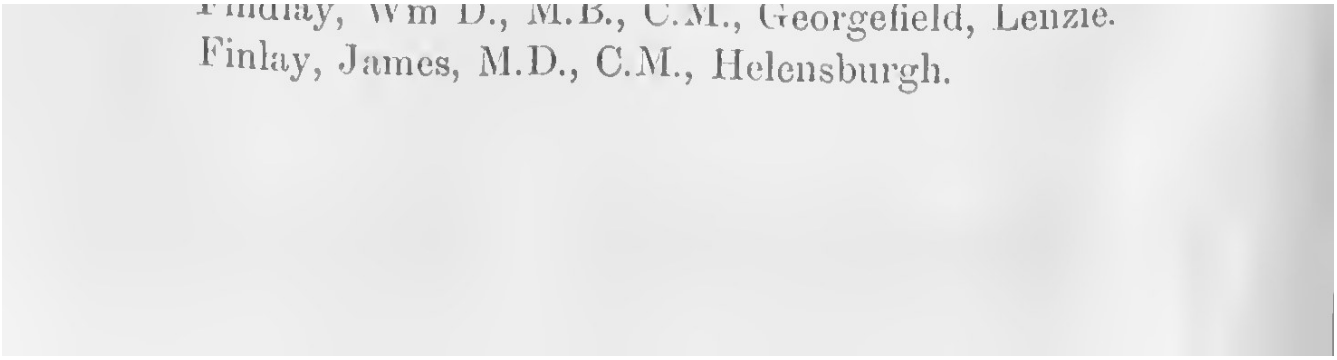
C. Dittmar, Fred., M.A., M.D., C.M., 16 W. Princes St.
Dobbin, John, M.B., C.M., 35 Monteith Row.
Dobie, Henry E. N., M.B., C.M., 89 Grant Street.
Dodds, Alex., M.B., C.M., Howgate, Kilwinning.
C. Donald, Hugh C., M.B., C.M., 5 Gauze Street, Paisley.
Don, John, M.A., M.B., C.M., 3 Elgin Street, Clydebank.
Donald, Andrew, M.B., C.M., 6 Octavia St., Port-Glasgow.
Donald, Arch., M.B., C.M., 5 Gauze Street, Paisley.
Donald, John, M.B., 5 Gauze Street, Paisley.
Donald, John, M.A., M.B., C.M., 9 Sherbrooke Avenue.
Donald, John, M.D., C.M., Dechmont, Mount Vernon.
Donaldson, Wm., M.B., C.M., Bridgend, Kilbirnie.
Dougal, Daniel, M.D., Strathaven.
Dougal, Wm. T., M.B., C.M., Overton, Strathaven.
R.C. Dougall, John, M.D., C.M., Belmar Ter., Pollokshields.
Douglas, John C., M.B., 5 Ardgowan St., W., Greenock.
C.R. Downie, James W., M.B., C.M., 4 Woodside Crescent.
Downie, Neil, M.B., C.M., 535 Eglinton Street.
Downie, Wm., M.A., M.B., C.M., 26 Paisley Road.
Downs, John E., M.B., C.M., Woodhouse, Blantyre.
C. Downs, Wm. C., M.B., C.M., Helensville, Motherwell.
Drew, John, M.D., C.M., 28 Albert Place, Stirling.
Drummond, John, M.B., 19 Princes St., Port-Glasgow.
Duff, Wm. M., M.B., 22 Albert Road, Crosshill.
R.C. Dun, Wm. G., M.D., C.M., 15 Royal Crescent.
Duncan, Alex., M.B., C.M., 23 Granville Place.
Duncan, George G., M.D., R.N., Finnart, Greenock.
Dunlop, James, M.B., C.M., 5 Westercraigs.
R.C. Duncan, James, M.D., C.M., Churchhill House, Paisley.
Duncan, Kenneth M., M.B., Main Street, Cambuslang.
Duncanson, John C., M.B., Auchingramont, Hamilton.

Dunlop, Binnie, M.B., 16 Carlton Place.

C. Dunlop, James, M.D., 16 Carlton Place.
R.C. Dunlop, James, M.B., C.M., 298 Bath Street.
Dunlop, Wm., M.B., C.M., 1 Somerset Place.
Dunn, John P., M.B., C.M., 5 Douglas Street.
Dunning, Matt., M.B., C.M., 3 Alexandra Street, Partick.
Dunlop, Thomas C., M.D., C.M., 9 Grafton Place.
R.C. Dunlop, John, M.D., C.M., 1 Somerset Place.
C. Dunsmuir, Robert, M.B., C.M., Renfrew.

Edgar, George, M.B., C.M., 24 Union Street, Greenock.
Edington, George H., M.D., 14 Buckingham Terrace.
Erskine, James, M.A., M.B., C.M., 351 Bath Street.
R.C. Edgar, John, M.A., B.Sc., M.B., C.M., 5 Queen's Cres.
Elliott, Frank, M.B., C.M., Barrhead.
Erskine, David, M.B., C.M., 241 Buchanan Street.

Faulds, Arch. G., M.B., C.M., 136 Stirling Road.
Faulds, Wm. C., M.B., C.M., 94 Stirling Road.
Fenwick, Wm., M.D., 741 Pollokshaws Road.
Fergus, And. F., M.D., C.M., 203 Bath Street.
R.C. Fergus, John F., M.A., M.D., C.M., Arden, Strathaven.
C. Ferguson, Alex. R., M.B., C.M., 21 Hartington Gardens.
C. Ferguson, Daniel, M.B., C.M., Apsley House, Partick.
Ferguson, Joshua, M.A., M.B., C.M., 1 Crossflat Terrace, Paisley.
Ferguson, Peter, M.B., C.M., Norwood, Pollokshields.
C. Findlay, James, M.B., C.M., 9 Dunearn Street.
Findlay, John W., M.B., C.M., 19 Westercraigs.
Findlay, Walter S., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., 11 Stonefield Ter.
Findlay, William, M.D., C.M., Westercraigs.



This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

The second image is an enlarged section of the same document.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed directory of physicians and surgeons, Glasgow and district. Catalogued by
the holding library as 1899. Two pages.]

[Page 9]
9
C. Dittmar, Fred., M.A., M.D., C.M., 16 W. Princes St. .
Dobbin, John, M.B., C.M., 35 Monteith Row.
Dobie, Henry E. N., M.B., C.M., 89 Grant Street.
Dodds, Alex., M.B., C.M., Howgate, Kilwinning.
C. Donald, Hugh C., M.B., C.M., 5 Gauze Street, Paisley.
Don, John, M.A., M.B., C.M., 3 Elgin Street, Clydebank.
Donald, Andrew, M.B., C.M., 6 Octavia St., Port-Glasgow.
Donald, Arch., M.B., C.M., 5 Gauze Street, Paisley.
Donald, John, M.B., 5 Gauze Street, Paisley.
Donald, John, M.A., M.B., C.M., 9 Sherbrooke Avenue.
Donald, John, M.D., C.M., Dechmont, Mount Vernon.
Donaldson, Wm., M.B., C.M., Bridgend, Kilbirnie.
Dougal, Daniel, M.D., Strathaven.
Dougal, Wm. T., M.B., C.M., Overton, Strathaven.
R.C. Dougall, John, M.D., C.M., Belmar Ter., Pollokshields.
Douglas, John C., M.B., 5 Ardgowan St., W., Greenock.
C.R. Downie, James W., M.B., C.M., 4 Woodside Crescent.
Downie, Neil, M.B., C.M., 535 Eglinton Street.
Downie, Wm., M.A., M.B., C.M., 26 Paisley Road.
Downs, John E., M.B., C.M., Woodhouse, Blantyre.
C. Downs, Wm. C., M.B., C.M., Helensville, Motherwell.
Drew, John, M.D., C.M., 28 Albert Place, Stirling.
Drummond, John, M.B., 19 Princes St., Port-Glasgow.
Duff, Wm. M., M.B., 22 Albert Road, Crosshill.
R.C. Dun, Wm. G., M.D., C.M., 15 Royal Crescent.
```

Duncan, Alex., M.B., C.M., 23 Granville Place.
Duncan, George G., M.D., R.N., Finnart, Greenock.
Dunlop, James, M.B., C.M., 5 Westercraigs.
R.C. Duncan, James, M.D., C.M., Churchhill House, Paisley.
Duncan, Kenneth M., M.B., Main Street, Cambuslang.
Duncanson, John C., M.B., Auchingramont, Hamilton.
Dunlop, Binnie, M.B., 16 Carlton Place.

[Page 10]
10
C. Dunlop, James, M.D., 16 Carlton Place.
R.C. Dunlop, James, M.B., C.M., 298 Bath Street.
Dunlop, Wm., M.B., C.M., 1 Somerset Place. [a stray mark after "Wm."]
Dunn, John P., M.B., C.M., 5 Douglas Street.
Dunning, Matt., M.B., C.M., 3 Alexandra Street, Partick.
Dunlop, Thomas C., M.D., C.M., 9 Grafton Place.
R.C. Dunlop, John, M.D., C.M., 1 Somerset Place.
C. Dunsmuir, Robert, M.B., C.M., Renfrew.

Edgar, George, M.B., C.M., 24 Union Street, Greenock.
Edington, George H., M.D., 14 Buckingham Terrace.
Erskine, James, M.A., M.B., C.M., 351 Bath Street.
R.C. Edgar, John, M.A., B.Sc., M.B., C.M., 5 Queen's Cres.
Elliott, Frank, M.B., C.M., Barrhead.
Erskine, David, M.B., C.M., 241 Buchanan Street.

Faulds, Arch. G., M.B., C.M., 136 Stirling Road.
Faulds, Wm. C., M.B., C.M., 94 Stirling Road.
Fenwick, Wm., M.D., 741 Pollokshaws Road.
Fergus, And. F., M.D., C.M., 203 Bath Street.
R.C. Fergus, John F., M.A., M.D., C.M., Arden, Strathaven.
C. Ferguson, Alex. R., M.B., C.M., 21 Hartington Gardens.
C. Ferguson, Daniel, M.B., C.M., Apsley House, Partick.
Ferguson, Joshua, M.A., M.B., C.M., 1 Crossflat Terrace, Paisley.
Ferguson, Peter, M.B., C.M., Norwood, Pollokshields.
C. Findlay, James, M.B., C.M., 9 Dunearn Street.
Findlay, John W., M.B., C.M., 19 Westercraigs.
Findlay, Walter S., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., 11 Stonefield Ter.
Findlay, William, M.D., C.M., Westercraigs.
Findlay, Wm D., M.B., C.M., Georgefield, Lenzie.
Finlay, James, M.D., C.M., Helensburgh.

[The meaning of the marks "C." and "R.C." is not explained on these two pages.]

ITEM 15 · 1899–1921

Medical Register entries: Binnie Dunlop

Source: UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943. Ancestry index (The Medical Register).

The document

No image of the original page is in the file yet.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[No image of the register pages. This is the text of the Ancestry.com index, one
entry per yearly volume of The Medical Register.]
Name: Binnie Dunlop. Registration date: 4 Nov 1898. Registration place: Scotland.
Residence or employment, by volume year:
1899: 16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.
1901: 16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.
1902: 16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.
1903: 16, Carlton Place, Glasgow
1904: 16, Carlton Place, Glasgow
1905: 16, Carlton Place, Glasgoic [as indexed]
1906: 16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.
1907: 16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.
1908: Charteris House, Woodford Green, Essex.
1909: Charteris House, Woodford Green, Essex.
1910: Charteris House, Woodford Green, Essex
1911: Charteris House, Woodford Green, Essex
1912: Brasted, Kent
1913: Brasted, Kent
1914: Brasted, Kent
1916: Alexandra Court, London, S.w.
1917: Alexandra Court, London, S.w.
1918: Alexandra Court, London, S.w.
1919: Alexandra Court, London, S.w.
1920: Alexandra Court, London, S.w.7
1921: Alexandra Court, London, S.w.7
[Later volumes not given here.]
Source: Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 (original data:
The Medical Register, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, Dublin), records
939811 (1899), 1011092 (1901) to 1781569 (1921); 1906: record 1198737; 1907: record
1237739.
```

ITEM 92 · 1899–1943

Binnie Dunlop in the UK and Ireland medical-register index

44 Ancestry index entries. Each entry links to its individual record.

Download transcription ·

1899 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1899
Residence or Employment Place
16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1899 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1900 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1900
Residence or Employment Place
16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1900 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1901 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1901
Residence or Employment Place
16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1901 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1902 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1902
Residence or Employment Place
16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1902 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1903 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1903
Residence or Employment Place
16, Carlton Place, Glasgow
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1903 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1904 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1904
Residence or Employment Place
16, Carlton Place, Glasgow
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1904 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1905 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1905
Residence or Employment Place
16, Carlton Place, Glasgoic
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1905 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1906 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1906
Residence or Employment Place
16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1906 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1907 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
```

```
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1907
Residence or Employment Place
16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1907 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1908 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1908
Residence or Employment Place
Charteris House, Woodford Green, Essex.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1908 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1909 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1909
Residence or Employment Place
Charteris House, Woodford Green, Essex.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1909 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1909 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1909
Residence or Employment Place
Charteris House, Woodford Green, Essex.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1909 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1910 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1910
Residence or Employment Place
Charteris House, Woodford Green, Essex
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1910 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1911 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1911
Residence or Employment Place
Charteris House, Woodford Green, Essex
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1911 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1912 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1912
Residence or Employment Place
Brasted, Kent
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1912 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1913 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1913
Residence or Employment Place
Brasted, Kent
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1913 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1914 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1914
Residence or Employment Place
Brasted, Kent
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1914 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1916 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
```

```
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1916
Residence or Employment Place
Alexandra Court, London, S.w.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1916 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1917 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1917
Residence or Employment Place
Alexandra Court, London, S.w.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1917 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1918 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1918
Residence or Employment Place
Alexandra Court, London, S.w.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1918 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1919 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1919
Residence or Employment Place
Alexandra Court, London, S.w.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1919 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1920 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1920
Residence or Employment Place
Alexandra Court, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1920 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1921 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1921
Residence or Employment Place
Alexandra Court, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1921 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1922 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1922
Residence or Employment Place
Alexandra Court, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1922 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1923 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1923
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1923 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1924 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1924
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1924 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1925 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
```

```
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1925
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1925 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1926 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1926
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1926 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1927 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1927
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1927 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1928 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie. Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1928
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court. Queen's Gate, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1928 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1929 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1929
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court. Queen's Gate, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1929 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1930 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1930
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, London, S.w.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1930 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1931 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1931
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, London, S.w.
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1931 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1932 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1932
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, London, SW
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1932 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1933 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1933
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1933 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1934 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
```

```
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1934
Residence or Employment Place
24, Alexandra Court. Queen's Gate, London, S.w.7
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1934 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1935 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1935
Residence or Employment Place
C/O Coutls Co., 440, Strand, London, W.c.2
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1935 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1936 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1936
Residence or Employment Place
C/O Coutts Co., 440, Strand, London, W.c.2
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1936 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1937 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1937
Residence or Employment Place
C/O Coutts Co., 440, Strand, London, W.o.2
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1937 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1938 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1938
Residence or Employment Place
C/O Coutls Co., 440, Strand, London, W.c.2
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1938 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1939 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1939
Residence or Employment Place
C/O Coutts Co., 440, Strand, London, W.c.2
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1939 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1941 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1941
Residence or Employment Place
20, Glenalmond House, Manor Fields, Putney, London, S.w.15
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1941 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1942 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1942
Residence or Employment Place
20, Glenalmond House, Manor Fields, Putney, London, S.w.15
```

Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1942 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

1943 · Binnie Dunlop

UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 · Source

```
Name
Binnie Dunlop
Registration Date
4 Nov 1898
Registration Place
Scotland
Residence or Employment Date
1943
Residence or Employment Place
20, Glenalmond House, Manor Fields, Putney, London, Sw16
```

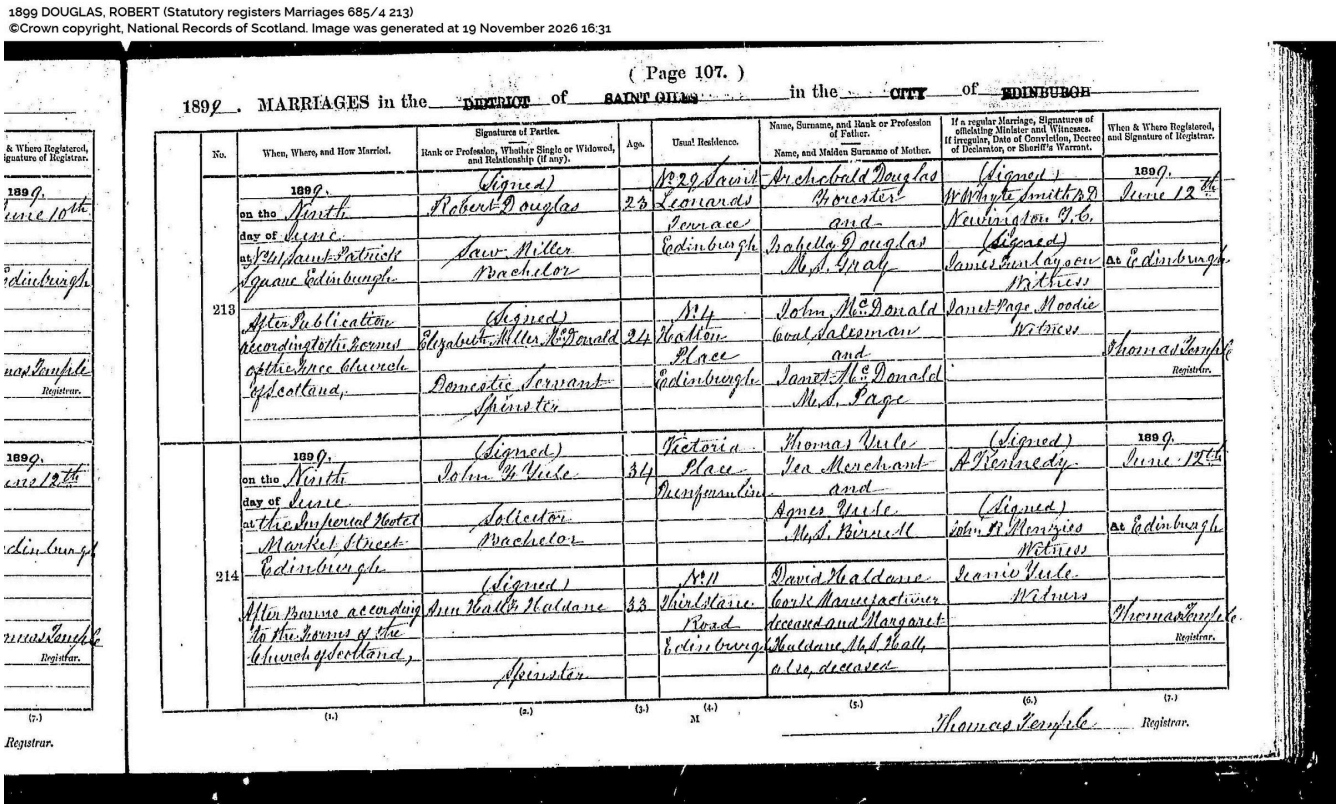
Citation Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1943 Information Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

ITEM 9 · JUNE 9, 1899

Marriage registration: Robert Douglas and Elizabeth Miller McDonald

Source: Statutory registers, Marriages, St Giles, Edinburgh, 685/4 213. National Records of Scotland.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1899 DOUGLAS, ROBERT (Statutory registers Marriages 685/4 213)
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19
November 2026 16:31

( Page 107. )
1899. MARRIAGES in the DISTRICT of SAINT GILES in the CITY of EDINBURGH

[Column headings, printed] No. | When, Where, and How Married. | Signatures of
```

Parties. Rank or Profession, Whether Single or Widowed, and Relationship (if any). | Age. | Usual Residence. | Name, Surname, and Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother. | If a regular Marriage, Signatures of officiating Minister and Witnesses. If irregular, Date of Conviction, Decree of Declarator, or Sheriff's Warrant. | When & Where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.

No. 213
When/where/how: 1899. on the Ninth day of June at No 34 Saint Patrick Square Edinburgh. After Publication according to the Forms of the Free Church of Scotland,
Parties: (Signed) Robert Douglas, Saw Miller, Bachelor, 23, No 29 Saint Leonards Terrace Edinburgh. (Signed) Elizabeth Miller McDonald, Domestic Servant, Spinster, 24, No 4 Hatton Place Edinburgh
Fathers/Mothers: Archibald Douglas Forester and Isabella Douglas M.S. Gray. John McDonald Coal Salesman and Janet McDonald M.S. Page
Minister/witnesses: (Signed) W Whyte Smith B.D. Newington F.C. (Signed) James Finlayson Witness. Janet Page Moodie Witness
Registered: 1899. June 12th At Edinburgh Thomas Temple Registrar.

No. 214
When/where/how: 1899. on the Ninth day of June at the Imperial Hotel Market Street Edinburgh. After Banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland,
Parties: (Signed) John F Yule, Solicitor, Bachelor, 34, Victoria Place Dunfermline. (Signed) Ann Hall[?] Haldane, Spinster, 33, No 11 Thirlstane Road Edinburgh
Fathers/Mothers: Thomas Yule Tea Merchant and Agnes Yule M.S. Birrell. David Haldane Cork Manufacturer deceased and Margaret Haldane M.S. Hall, also, deceased
Minister/witnesses: (Signed) A Kennedy. (Signed) John R Menzies Witness. Jeanie Yule Witness
Registered: 1899. June 12th At Edinburgh Thomas Temple Registrar.

[Signature] Thomas Temple Registrar.
[Left edge: part of the facing page, "1899", "June 10th", "Edinburgh", "Thomas Temple Registrar", cut off]

ITEM 88 · 1900

Marriage index entry for William Doig and Janet Page Moodie

Statutory marriage index and surname index.

Download transcription ·

Statutory marriages index

National Records of Scotland, statutory marriages, Liberton (Midlothian), 1900, 693/16 · Source

Surname	Forename	Spouse Surname	Spouse Forename	Year	Ref	RD Name
MOODIE	JANET PAGE	DOIG	WILLIAM	1900	693 / 16	Liberton (Midlothian)

Statutory register index, search result for Janet Moodie and William Doig, 1900. Scotland’s People, National Records of Scotland. The index supplies the registration year and reference.

Marriage index entry

Scotland Marriage Index for Doig · Source

William	1900	Moodie, Janet Page	M-Edinburgh Liberton	DOIGF

Doig surname research compilation. Entry under William, arranged by marriage year.

ITEM 64 · 1901

1901 Glasgow electoral index: Binnie Dunlop

Collection: Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, Electoral Registers, 1857-1962

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61020/records/3965482

Name	Binnie Dunlop
Residence Year	1901
Address	16 Carlton place
Residence Place	Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland
Parliamentary Division	Glasgow
Occupation	Student

Source

Citation

The Mitchell Library; Glasgow, Scotland; Reference Number: C115775

Information

Ancestry.com. Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, Electoral Registers, 1857-1962 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Original data: Glasgow, Lanarkshire electoral registers, Glasgow Museums and Libraries Collection: The Mitchell Library, Special Collections.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 11 · MARCH 31, 1901

1901 census: Gean Tree and Lime Tree Cottages, Quothquan, Libberton

Source: 1901 Scotland Census, Libberton, Lanarkshire, ED 3, page 3, roll CSSCT1901_341. Ancestry index (General Register Office for Scotland).

The document

No image of the original page is in the file yet.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[No image of the original page. This is the text of the Ancestry.com index of the
enumerator's book, as indexed.]

Schedule 13 and 14: Gean Tree Cottages
Mary Archibald | 35 | Head
James Grossart | 80 | Head
Marion Grossart | 22 | Granddaughter

Schedule 15: Lime Tree Cottage
Andrew Henderson | 25 | Head
James Parker | 28 | Boarder
Mary Brown | 17 | Niece
Agnes Brown | 15 | Niece | Born Lyne, Peebles

Index reference: Parish Libberton; ED 3; Page 3; Line 17; Roll CSSCT1901_341.
Ancestry 1901 Scotland Census, record 2271691 (Agnes Brown).
```

ITEM 65 · MARCH 31, 1901

1901 Scotland census index: Alexander Archibald

Collection: 1901 Scotland Census

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1101/records/2271638

Name	Alexander Archibald
Age	30
Estimated Birth Year	abt 1871 [abt 1871]
Relationship	Head
Spouse's Name	Annie Archibald
Gender	Male
Where born	Libberton, Lanark
Registration Number	650
Registration District	Libberton
Civil parish	Libberton
County	Lanarkshire
Address	Shieldhill
Occupation	Gardner Domestic
ED	3
Household schedule number	3
Line	10
Roll	CSSCT1901_341

Household members

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Alexander Archibald	30	Head
Annie Archibald	26	Wife
Susan Cumisky	26	Servant

Source

Citation

Parish: Libberton; ED: 3; Page: 1; Line: 10; Roll: CSSCT1901_341

Information

Ancestry.com. 1901 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1901 Scotland Census. Reels 1-446. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 66 · MARCH 31, 1901

1901 Scotland census index: Mary Archibald

Collection: 1901 Scotland Census

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1101/records/2271685

Name	Mary Archibald
Age	35
Estimated Birth Year	abt 1866 [abt 1866]
Relationship	Head
Gender	Female
Where born	Libberton, Lanark
Registration Number	650
Registration District	Libberton
Civil parish	Libberton
County	Lanarkshire
Address	Gean Tree Cottages
Occupation	Sewing Mistress
ED	3
Household schedule number	13
Line	11
Roll	CSSCT1901_341

Household members

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Mary Archibald	35	Head

Source

Citation

Parish: Libberton; ED: 3; Page: 3; Line: 11; Roll: CSSCT1901_341

Information

Ancestry.com. 1901 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1901 Scotland Census. Reels 1-446. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 89 · MARCH 31, 1901

1901 census of Robert and Lizzie Douglas at 5 Beaumont Pl

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

Robert Douglas

1901 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
Robert Douglas
Age
24
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1877
[abt 1877]
Relationship
Head
Spouse's Name
Lizzie Douglas
Gender
Male
Where born
Edinburgh
Registration Number
685/5
Registration District
Newington
Civil parish
Edinburgh St Leonards
Town
Edinburgh
County
Midlothian
Address
5 Beaumont Pl
Occupation
Stone Machineman
ED
4
Household schedule number
24
Line
23
```

```
Roll
CSSCT1901_385

Household Members (Name)  |  Age  |  Relationship
Robert Douglas  |  24  |  Head
Lizzie Douglas  |  26  |  Wife
Janet Douglas  |  11 Mo  |  Daug (Daughter)
```

Citation Parish: Edinburgh St Leonards; ED: 4; Page: 5; Line: 23; Roll: CSSCT1901_385 Information Ancestry.com. 1901 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1901 Scotland Census. Reels 1-446. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Lizzie Douglas

1901 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
Lizzie Douglas
[Elizabeth Miller Macdonald]
[Elizabeth Miller Macdonald]
Age
26
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1875
[abt 1875]
Relationship
Wife
Spouse's Name
Robert Douglas
Gender
Female
Where born
Midlothian, Gilmerton
Registration Number
685/5
Registration District
Newington
Civil parish
Edinburgh St Leonards
Town
Edinburgh
County
Midlothian
Address
5 Beaumont Pl
ED
4
Household schedule number
```

```
24
Line
24
Roll
CSSCT1901_385

Household Members (Name)  |  Age  |  Relationship
Robert Douglas  |  24  |  Head
Lizzie Douglas  |  26  |  Wife
Janet Douglas  |  11 Mo  |  Daug (Daughter)
```

Citation Parish: Edinburgh St Leonards; ED: 4; Page: 5; Line: 24; Roll: CSSCT1901_385 Information Ancestry.com. 1901 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1901 Scotland Census. Reels 1-446. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ITEM 90 · MARCH 31, 1901

1901 census of Janet Mcdonald, Gilmerton

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

Janet Mcdonald

1901 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
Janet Mcdonald
Age
72
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1829
[abt 1829]
Relationship
Widow
Gender
Female
Where born
Beath, fifeshire
Registration Number
693
Registration District
Liberton
Civil parish
Liberton
County
Midlothian
Address
Gilmerton
Occupation
House Duties
ED
5
Household schedule number
89
Line
11
Roll
CSSCT1901_403
```

```
Household Members (Name)  |  Age  |  Relationship
Janet Mcdonald  |  72  |  Widow
```

Citation Parish: Liberton; ED: 5; Page: 21; Line: 11; Roll: CSSCT1901_403 Information Ancestry.com. 1901 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1901 Scotland Census. Reels 1-446. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ITEM 91 · MARCH 31, 1901

1901 census of Janet Doig at Cameron’s Bdgs

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

Janet Doig

1901 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
Janet Doig
Age
20
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1881
[abt 1881]
Relationship
Wife
Spouse's Name
William Doig
Gender
Female
Where born
Liberton, edin
Registration Number
693
Registration District
Liberton
Civil parish
Liberton
County
Midlothian
Address
Cameron's Bdgs
Occupation
Gardener
ED
6
Household schedule number
43
Line
2
Roll
CSSCT1901_403
```

```
Household Members (Name)  |  Age  |  Relationship
William Doig  |  26  |  Head
Janet Doig  |  20  |  Wife
```

Citation Parish: Liberton; ED: 6; Page: 9; Line: 2; Roll: CSSCT1901_403 Information Ancestry.com. 1901 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1901 Scotland Census. Reels 1-446. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ITEM 93 · MARCH 31, 1901

1901 census of William Ruth Watson at 4 Hatton Place

Ancestry index transcription.

Download transcription ·

William Ruth Watson

1901 Scotland Census · Source

```
Name
William Ruth Watson
Age
66
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1835
[abt 1835]
Relationship
Head
Spouse's Name
Margaret B Watson
Gender
Male
Where born
Glenbervie, Kincardineshire
Registration Number
685/5
Registration District
Newington
Civil parish
Edinburgh Robertson Memorial
County
Midlothian
Address
4, Hatton Place
Occupation
Retired Clerk, Register House
ED
92
Household schedule number
81
Line
11
Roll
CSSCT1901_389
```

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
William Ruth Watson	66	Head
Margaret B Watson	37	Wife
Margaret B Watson	16	Daur (Daughter)
Grace Isabella Watson	14	Daur (Daughter)
Ruth Glen Watson	6	Daur (Daughter)

Citation Parish: Edinburgh Robertson Memorial; ED: 92; Page: 23; Line: 11; Roll: CSSCT1901_389 Information Ancestry.com. 1901 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1901 Scotland Census. Reels 1-446. General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ITEM 12 · APRIL 1901

Obituary: James Dunlop, M.D.

Source: Glasgow Medical Journal, vol. 55, April 1901, pages 280–282. Via PubMed Central (PMC5949701).

The document

It is owing, on the other hand, to the absence in the child-mind of both the inertia of rest and the inertia of movement that it exhibits such a high degree of suggestibility.

The child-mind maintains for so short a time and in so slight a fashion any one course of action or set purpose, that almost any fresh idea—"suggestion"—from parent or play-mate can turn it aside into a fresh channel, and that, in turn, can be easily supplanted by some other, newer still.

There is so little mental inertia of rest belonging to the idea in possession of the mind that it can be easily supplanted, and the new idea has so little "momentum" that it can be easily turned out of its course for some new thing.

Thus, a "volatile nature" is one with but slight mental functional inertia of movement; a "dogged temperament" is one with much. The great obstinacy of the uncultured, and the "fixed delusion" of the lunatic, are cases of pathologically developed psychic inertia of rest.

Obituary.

JAMES DUNLOP, M.D.

DR. JAMES DUNLOP died, at the age of 67, at his house, 16 Carlton Place, Glasgow, on Wednesday, 13th March, 1901. By his death a well-known figure is removed from the ranks of the medical profession of Glasgow. Up till a few years ago, when failing health compelled him to give up a large portion of his work, he was one of the busiest men in the City, his public engagements being numerous and his private practice extensive. Of a genial and kindly disposition, Dr. Dunlop was much esteemed by all who came into contact with him. He was a most approachable man, who was at all times willing to do his best for those who sought his advice in cases of delicacy or difficulty. Possessed of a fund of humour and anecdote, his conversation was always interesting, and as a travelling companion he was delightful, wiling away the hours of a long journey with his vivacity and racy talk. We will not readily forget the pleasure we enjoyed in his society during a visit to Rome, when the International Medical Congress met in the Eternal City in 1894. Though even then

Congress met in the Eternal City in 1894. Though even then in somewhat feeble health, his enthusiasm was great, his

Digitized by Google

energy untiring, and his interest in the antiquities of Rome intense.

All busy medical men have, or should have, a hobby or relaxation, which, on occasion, may take their minds away from the monotonous daily routine of professional work. Dr. Dunlop had two—the study of natural history, and a taste for Egyptology. The former he gratified during his annual visits to his native Kintyre, and many of his researches on the life, history, and habits of the deep-sea fishes were published in the columns of the *Glasgow Herald*. He was also interested in the pathology of the inhabitants of the sea, and when he succeeded in capturing a diseased fish his pathological friends in Glasgow were frequently called to his aid. His taste for Egyptology was, perhaps, less known to his professional brethren, and we only became acquainted with it when, on one occasion, he delivered a popular lecture on the subject of his studies of the life and manners of ancient Egypt. The lecture betrayed an amount of research which was surprising when we remembered how busy in professional work the lecturer must have been when his researches were carried out.

Altogether, Dr. Dunlop was a good all-round man, possessed of a thorough knowledge of human nature. He was a Volunteer medical officer of long standing, and formed one of the Queen's guard of honour when Her late Majesty visited Loch Katrine in 1859 to open the waterworks there. At the outbreak of the Crimean War he volunteered for active medical service, but was told he was too young. In January, 1900, he went to the Cape, and did active duty in the hospital at Wynberg. We are sure that no more enthusiastic medical Volunteer proceeded to the assistance of his countrymen in South Africa; and it is a striking circumstance that although, on account of youth, he could not help the soldiers in the Crimea, he was permitted to do a valuable work for his country when he was old and approaching the gates of death. Dr. Dunlop also gave evidence before the South African Hospital Commission.

To the medical profession of Glasgow Dr. Dunlop was best known as a surgeon and as a medico-legal expert. For over twenty years he was one of the visiting surgeons to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, his whole connection with this institution having extended to the long period of about forty years. From 1869 to 1895 he lectured on systematic surgery at Anderson's College. He was a good type of the older

school of surgeons; a practical man in all his ways, and forming his judgments with shrewd commonsense. Though

Digitized by Google

what was known as a practical man, he took a great and a critical interest in the scientific researches of the younger surgeons, and none knew good scientific work better, when he saw it, than Dr. James Dunlop. His long experience as medico-legal examiner for the City of Glasgow gave his opinion on all such matters the weight of authority. We have frequently admired in the *post-mortem* room the almost intuitive manner in which he unravelled the mystery of a difficult criminal case. In the witness-box his equanimity was difficult to disturb and his evidence not easy to break down.

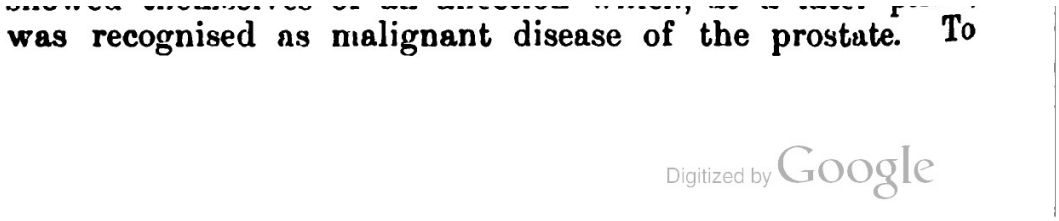
For many years Dr. Dunlop took an active interest in the affairs of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, and some years ago he filled the office of Visitor. In his later years he acted as a Governor of the Victoria Infirmary and of the Samaritan Hospital for Women, devoting much of his time to the affairs of these institutions.

Dr. Dunlop was born in Campbeltown, and was educated at the grammar school there. He took his degree of M.D. at the University of Glasgow in 1857, and was admitted a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons on 4th June, 1860. His whole professional life was passed in Glasgow. His wife and six sons and two daughters survive him. Of his sons, one, Dr. Binnie Dunlop, is at present on active service as a civil surgeon in South Africa, and another is a member of the English Bar.

Dr. Dunlop was too busy a man for many contributions to medical literature; but the following list of papers from his pen will show the bent of his mind in professional writing:—(1) "Notes on Acupressure as applied to 'Street Surgery'" (8vo, Glasgow, 1867); (2) "Contribution to Aseptic Surgery, being Notes of Cases" (8vo, Glasgow, 1876); (3) "Notes on *Post-mortem* Examinations in Criminal Cases conducted by the Crown Officials in Glasgow" (8vo, 1893); (4) "Address to the Glasgow Southern Medical Society on the Victoria Infirmary" (Glasgow, 1896); (5) "Medical Report on the Clyde Volunteer Brigade Camp at Gailes, Irvine" (1889).

WILLIAM JAMES FLEMING, M.D.

AT the early age of 52, this gentleman has passed away after a lingering illness. Some three years ago the symptoms showed themselves of an affection which, at a later period,


was recognised as malignant disease of the prostate. To

Digitized by Google

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

The second image is another side of the same document.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[Three printed pages of the Glasgow Medical Journal. The obituary begins partway down page 280. The end of the article before it and the start of the obituary after it are on the same pages and are given here too. Each scanned page carries "Digitized by Google" at the foot.]

[Page 280]
280 Obituary.
It is owing, on the other hand, to the absence in the child-mind of both the inertia of rest and the inertia of movement that it exhibits such a high degree of suggestibility.
The child-mind maintains for so short a time and in so slight a fashion any one course of action or set purpose, that almost any fresh idea—"suggestion"—from parent or playmate can turn it aside into a fresh channel, and that, in turn, can be easily supplanted by some other, newer still.
There is so little mental inertia of rest belonging to the idea in possession of the mind that it can be easily supplanted, and the new idea has so little "momentum" that it can be easily turned out of its course for some new thing.
Thus, a "volatile nature" is one with but slight mental functional inertia of movement; a "dogged temperament" is one with much. The great obstinacy of the uncultured, and the "fixed delusion" of the lunatic, are cases of pathologically developed psychic inertia of rest.

[Double rule]

Obituary. [in Gothic lettering]

JAMES DUNLOP, M.D.

DR. JAMES DUNLOP died, at the age of 67, at his house, 16 Carlton Place, Glasgow, on Wednesday, 13th March, 1901. By his death a well-known figure is removed from the ranks of the medical profession of Glasgow. Up till a few years ago, when failing health compelled him to give up a large portion of his work, he was one of the busiest men in the City, his public engagements being numerous and his private

practice extensive. Of a genial and kindly disposition, Dr. Dunlop was much esteemed by all who came into contact with him. He was a most approachable man, who was at all times willing to do his best for those who sought his advice in cases of delicacy or difficulty. Possessed of a fund of humour and anecdote, his conversation was always interesting, and as a travelling companion he was delightful, wiling away the hours of a long journey with his vivacity and racy talk. We will not readily forget the pleasure we enjoyed in his society during a visit to Rome, when the International Medical Congress met in the Eternal City in 1894. Though even then in somewhat feeble health, his enthusiasm was great, his

[Page 281]

energy untiring, and his interest in the antiquities of Rome intense.
All busy medical men have, or should have, a hobby or relaxation, which, on occasion, may take their minds away from the monotonous daily routine of professional work. Dr. Dunlop had two—the study of natural history, and a taste for Egyptology. The former he gratified during his annual visits to his native Kintyre, and many of his researches on the life, history, and habits of the deep-sea fishes were published in the columns of the Glasgow Herald. He was also interested in the pathology of the inhabitants of the sea, and when he succeeded in capturing a diseased fish his pathological friends in Glasgow were frequently called to his aid. His taste for Egyptology was, perhaps, less known to his professional brethren, and we only became acquainted with it when, on one occasion, he delivered a popular lecture on the subject of his studies of the life and manners of ancient Egypt. The lecture betrayed an amount of research which was surprising when we remembered how busy in professional work the lecturer must have been when his researches were carried out.
Altogether, Dr. Dunlop was a good all-round man, possessed of a thorough knowledge of human nature. He was a Volunteer medical officer of long standing, and formed one of the Queen's guard of honour when Her late Majesty visited Loch Katrine in 1859 to open the waterworks there. At the outbreak of the Crimean War he volunteered for active medical service, but was told he was too young. In January, 1900, he went to the Cape, and did active duty in the hospital at Wynberg. We are sure that no more enthusiastic medical Volunteer proceeded to the assistance of his countrymen in South Africa; and it is a striking circumstance that although, on account of youth, he could not help the soldiers in the Crimea, he was permitted to do a valuable work for his country when he was old and approaching the gates of death. Dr. Dunlop also gave evidence before the South African Hospital Commission.
To the medical profession of Glasgow Dr. Dunlop was best known as a surgeon and as a medico-legal expert. For over twenty years he was one of the visiting surgeons to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, his whole connection with this institution having extended to the long period of about forty years. From 1869 to 1895 he lectured on systematic surgery at Anderson's College. He was a good type of the older school of surgeons; a practical man in all his ways, and forming his judgments with shrewd commonsense. Though

[Page 282]

what was known as a practical man, he took a great and a critical interest in the scientific researches of the younger surgeons, and none knew good scientific work better, when he saw it, than Dr. James Dunlop. His long experience as medico-legal

examiner for the City of Glasgow gave his opinion on all such matters the weight of authority. We have frequently admired in the post-mortem room the almost intuitive manner in which he unravelled the mystery of a difficult criminal case. In the witness-box his equanimity was difficult to disturb and his evidence not easy to break down.

For many years Dr. Dunlop took an active interest in the affairs of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, and some years ago he filled the office of Visitor. In his later years he acted as a Governor of the Victoria Infirmary and of the Samaritan Hospital for Women, devoting much of his time to the affairs of these institutions.

Dr. Dunlop was born in Campbeltown, and was educated at the grammar school there. He took his degree of M.D. at the University of Glasgow in 1857, and was admitted a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons on 4th June, 1860. His whole professional life was passed in Glasgow. His wife and six sons and two daughters survive him. Of his sons, one, Dr. Binnie Dunlop, is at present on active service as a civil surgeon in South Africa, and another is a member of the English Bar.

Dr. Dunlop was too busy a man for many contributions to medical literature; but the following list of papers from his pen will show the bent of his mind in professional writing:—(1) "Notes on Acupressure as applied to 'Street Surgery'" (8vo, Glasgow, 1867); (2) "Contribution to Aseptic Surgery, being Notes of Cases" (8vo, Glasgow, 1876); (3) "Notes on Post-mortem Examinations in Criminal Cases conducted by the Crown Officials in Glasgow" (8vo, 1893); (4) "Address to the Glasgow Southern Medical Society on the Victoria Infirmary" (Glasgow, 1896); (5) "Medical Report on the Clyde Volunteer Brigade Camp at Gailes, Irvine" (1889).

WILLIAM JAMES FLEMING, M.D.

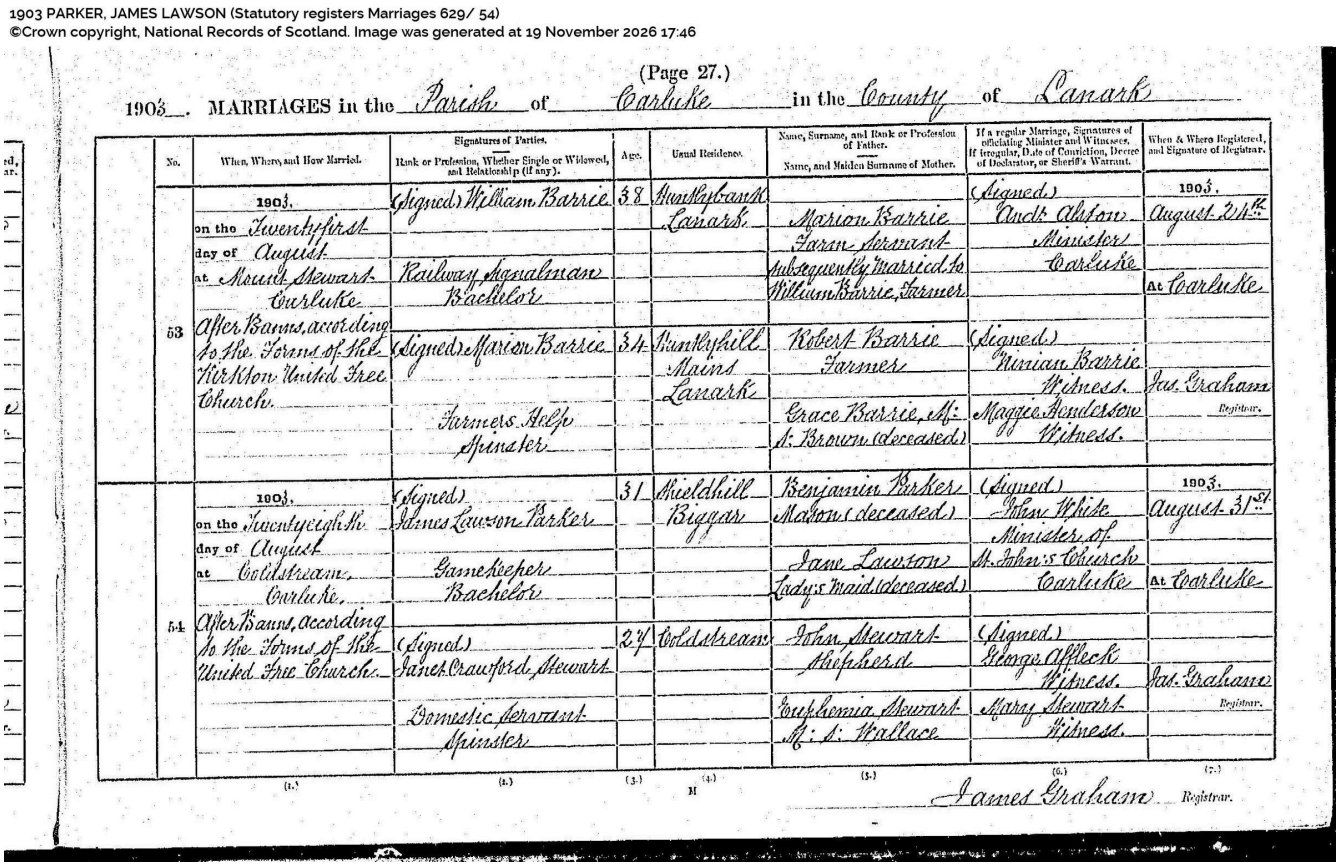
AT the early age of 52, this gentleman has passed away after a lingering illness. Some three years ago the symptoms showed themselves of an affection which, at a later period, was recognised as malignant disease of the prostate. To

ITEM 13 · AUGUST 28, 1903

Marriage registration: James Lawson Parker and Janet Crawford Stewart

Source: Statutory registers, Marriages, Carluke, 629/ 54. National Records of Scotland.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1903 PARKER, JAMES LAWSON (Statutory registers Marriages 629/ 54)
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19
November 2026 17:46

(Page 27.)
1903. MARRIAGES in the Parish of Carluke in the County of Lanark
```

[Column headings, printed] No. | When, Where, and How Married. | Signatures of Parties. Rank or Profession, Whether Single or Widowed, and Relationship (if any). | Age. | Usual Residence. | Name, Surname, and Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother. | If a regular Marriage, Signatures of officiating Minister and Witnesses. If irregular, Date of Conviction, Decree of Declarator, or Sheriff's Warrant. | When & Where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.

No. 53
When/where/how: 1903. on the Twentyfirst day of August at Mount Stewart Carluke After Banns, according to the Forms of the Kirkton United Free Church.
Parties: (Signed) William Barrie, Railway Signalman, Bachelor, 38, Huntlybank Lanark. (Signed) Marion Barrie, Farmers Help, Spinster, 34, Huntlyhill Mains Lanark
Fathers/Mothers: [father's line blank] Marion Barrie Farm Servant subsequently married to William Barrie, Farmer. Robert Barrie Farmer. Grace Barrie, M: S: Brown (deceased)
Minister/witnesses: (Signed) Andw Alston Minister Carluke. (Signed) Ninian Barrie Witness. Maggie Henderson Witness.
Registered: 1903. August 24th At Carluke Jas. Graham Registrar.

No. 54
When/where/how: 1903. on the Twentyeighth day of August at Coldstream, Carluke. After Banns, according to the Forms of the United Free Church.
Parties: (Signed) James Lawson Parker, Gamekeeper, Bachelor, 31, Shieldhill Biggar. (Signed) Janet Crawford, Stewart, Domestic Servant, Spinster, 27, Coldstream
Fathers/Mothers: Benjamin Parker Mason (deceased). Jane Lawson Lady's Maid (deceased). John Stewart Shepherd. Euphemia Stewart M: S: Wallace
Minister/witnesses: (Signed) John White Minister of St. John's Church Carluke. (Signed) George Affleck Witness. Mary Stewart Witness.
Registered: 1903. August 31st At Carluke Jas. Graham Registrar.

[Signature] James Graham Registrar.
[Left edge: part of the facing page, cut off]

ITEM 67 · 1905

College register: Binnie Dunlop

Source: *King William's College Register, 1833–1904*, compiled and arranged by H. S. Christopher. Glasgow: James Maclehose & Sons, 1905, printed page 248. Preface, page vi, dated May 27th, 1905. Harvard University copy digitized by Google; Internet Archive item kingwilliamscol00mangoog.

Download the title page, preface page vi and register page 248 (PDF) · Complete source volume

The document — printed page 248

Ashby, Edgar, born Nov. 30th, 1874. Left Midsummer, 1890. Son of R. Ashby, Argyll Lodge, Scarborough. Davies'.

Guy's Hospital, 1893-98. L.D.S., R.C.S., Eng., 1896. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lond., 1898. 58 Bootham, York.

Lawson, Garnet Gloag, born July 21st, 1875. Left Midsummer, 1891. Son of J. Lawson, Hebden Bridge, Yorkshire. Davies'.

Cricket XI. 1890-91. Trinity Coll., Dublin. Victoria Univ. Univ. Coll., Liverpool. M.B., B.C.L. 1897. L.M. 1898. D.P.H. 1899. Medical Practitioner. Hebden Bridge, Yorkshire.

Hansen, Andas Johan Christian, born Aug. 24th, 1873. Left Midsummer, 1889. Son of J. C. Hansen, Ullet Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

Brown, Andrew Asher, born April 20th, 1874. Left Easter, 1891. Son of Mrs. Brown, Castletown, I.O.M.

L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P.S., Glasgow, 1900.

Sisson, Frank, born Aug. 4th, 1873. Left Midsummer, 1892. Son of W. J. Sisson, Plas Gwilyn, Wrexham. Davies'.

Football XV. 1891-92. Solicitor. 99 Park Road East, Birkenhead.

Dunlop, Binnie, born Aug. 3rd, 1874. Left Midsummer, 1891. Son of J. Dunlop, M.D., Glasgow. Dickson's.

Glasgow Univ., M.B., Ch.B., 1898. House Surgeon, Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow. Served in S. Africa, 1901-02. Charteris House, Woodford Green, Essex.

Dunlop, Charles Robertson, born Jan. 9th, 1876. Left Christmas, 1891. Son of J. Dunlop, M.D., Glasgow. Dickson's.

Glasgow Univ. M.A. 1893. Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1894. 2nd Class Finals Jurisprudence. B.A. 1897. B.C.L. 1900 (1st Class). Barrister-at-Law, 1901. 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

Robertson, William Donaldson, born Feb. 21st, 1874. Left Midsummer, 1889. Son of A. Robertson, Hillhead, Partick, Glasgow. Colbourne's.

Glasgow Univ., 1889-95. Solicitor. 243 West George Street, near Blythswood Square, Glasgow.

Lewis, Frederick, born June 30th, 1872. Left Midsummer, 1889. Son of G. Lewis, West Park Road, Blackburn. Principal's.

In business. Highfield, Ribblesdale Avenue, Clitheroe.

Goldsmith, James Kermode, born Nov. 8th, 1873. Left Midsummer, 1892. Son of J. J. Goldsmith, Douglas, I.O.M. Dickson's.

Dental Student.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription — Binnie Dunlop and Charles Robertson Dunlop entries

The two entries are transcribed below. The complete printed page is shown above. Text in square brackets describes the page.

```
[Printed page 248; heading: SEPTEMBER 1888]

Dunlop, Binnie, born Aug. 3rd, 1874. Left Midsummer, 1891.
Son of J. Dunlop, M.D., Glasgow. Dickson's.

Glasgow Univ., M.B., Ch.B., 1898. House Surgeon, Victoria Infirmary,
Glasgow. Served in S. Africa, 1901-02. Charteris House, Woodford Green,
Essex.

Dunlop, Charles Robertson, born Jan. 9th, 1876. Left Christmas,
1891. Son of J. Dunlop, M.D., Glasgow. Dickson's.

Glasgow Univ. M.A. 1893. Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1894. 2nd Class Finals
Jurisprudence. B.A. 1897. B.C.L. 1900 (1st Class). Barrister-at-Law,
1901. 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.
```

Title page

KING WILLIAM'S COLLEGE REGISTER

1833-1904

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY

H. S. CHRISTOPHER

SECRETARY TO THE TRUSTEES

GLASGOW

JAMES MACLEHOSE & SONS

PUBLISHERS TO THE UNIVERSITY

1905

Preface — printed page vi

The thanks of all Old Boys are due to Mr. S. Douglas Jackson, a member of the firm of Messrs. James MacLehose & Sons, the publishers of this book, for the hearty interest he has taken in everything connected with it.

In conclusion I can only express my great regret that it is so far from complete, and ask forgiveness for the many mistakes it is almost impossible to avoid in the first Edition of a work of this kind.

H. S. CHRISTOPHER.

KING WILLIAM'S COLLEGE,
May 27th, 1905.

ITEM 95 · 1906–07

Robert Douglas at 18 Lochrin Place in the 1906–07 electoral roll

Municipal Register of Voters, Burgh of Edinburgh, 1906–1907, No. XIV, George Square Ward, City Parish of Edinburgh, printed page 1504. Edinburgh City Archives, reference Sl56/52 as indexed by Ancestry. Viewer image 1513 of 1748.

Transcription of one entry from the printed register.

View the original register page on Ancestry

Download transcription ·

Entry 57455

Number.	57455
Number in Street.	18
Christian Name and Surname of each Voter at Full Length.	Robert Douglas
Occupation.	Machineman
Place of Abode.	18 Lochrin place
Nature of Qualification.	Tenant and Occupant

ITEM 75 · 1907

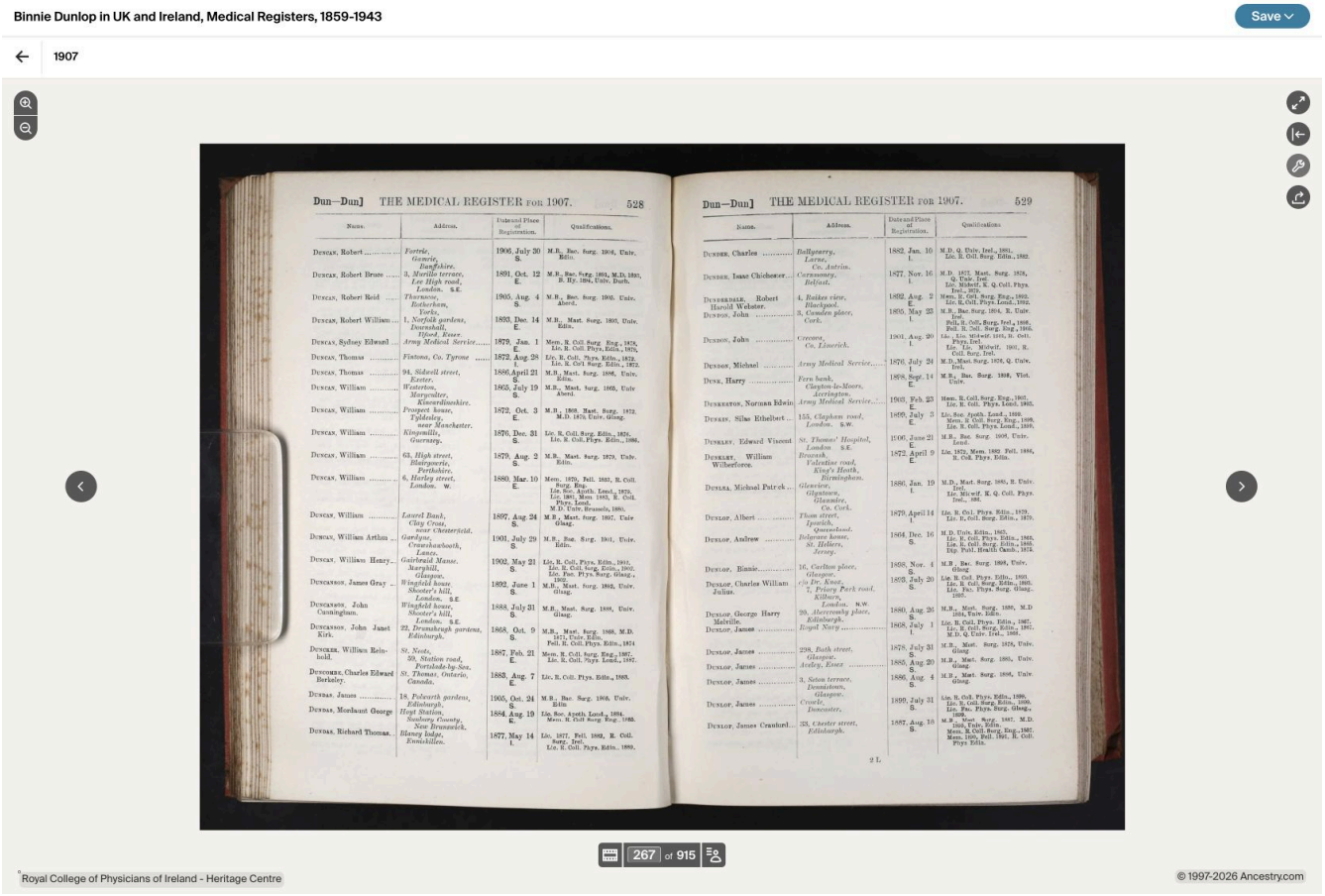
Medical Register entry: Binnie Dunlop

Source: The Medical Register for 1907, printed p. 529 (spread pp. 528–529). Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, Heritage Centre; reference TMR/1907. Ancestry source-image viewer, image 267 of 915.

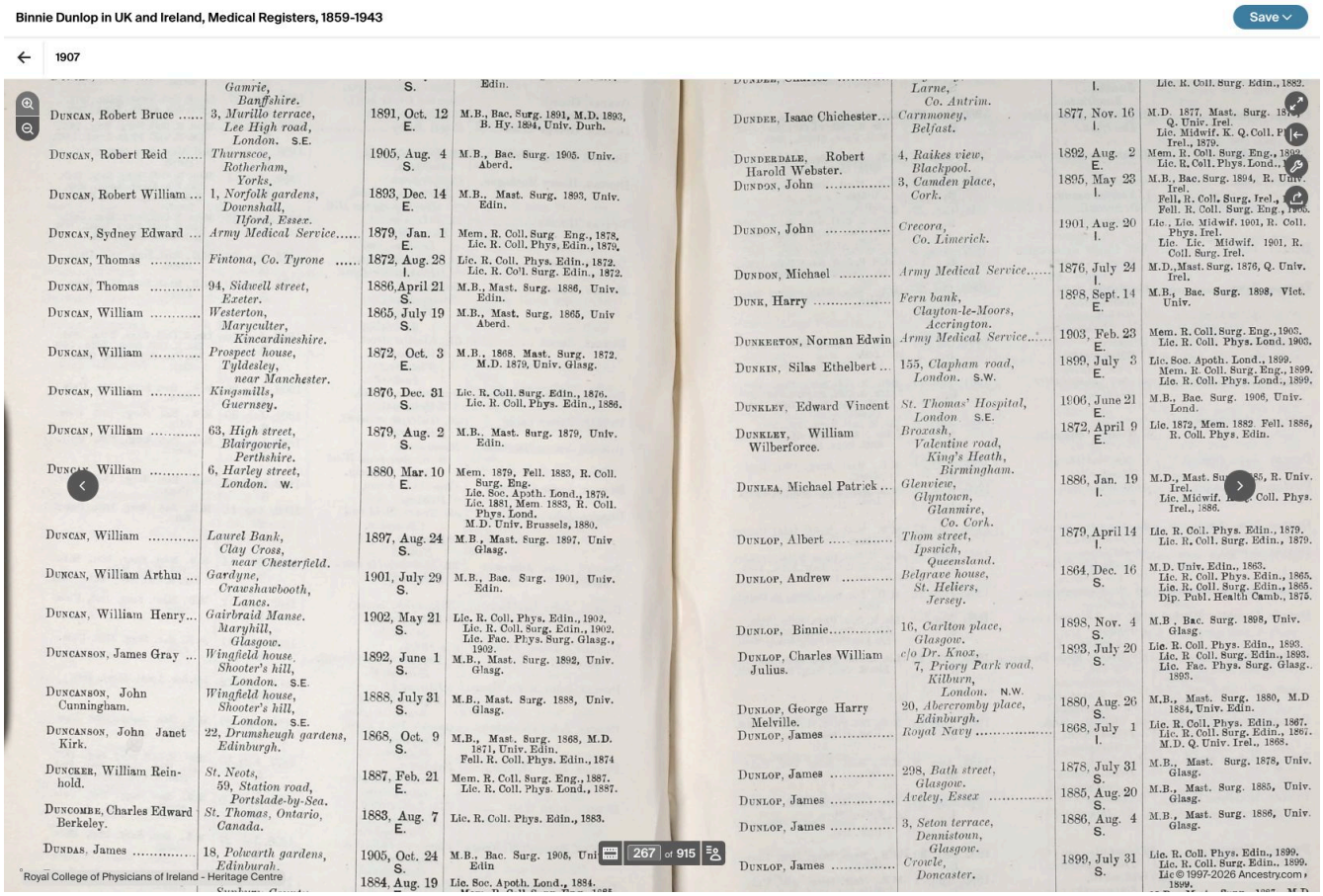
Browser captures of Ancestry’s source-image viewer; these files are captures of the viewer, not downloaded original scans.

Source images

Open the original source-image viewer at Ancestry



Browser capture of Ancestry’s source-image viewer showing the complete spread, printed pages 528–529. Binnie Dunlop’s entry is on the right-hand page, 529. Viewer image 267 of 915.



Browser capture of an enlarged detail in Ancestry’s source-image viewer, including Binnie Dunlop’s row on printed page 529.

Transcription

Binnie Dunlop’s row on printed page 529, with the four printed column headings. Line breaks within the fields follow the entry. [dotted leader] describes the printed leader following the name.

Name.	DUNLOP, Binnie [dotted leader]
Address.	16, Carlton place, Glasgow.
Date and Place of Registration.	1898, Nov. 4 S.
Qualifications.	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1898, Univ. Glasg.

Source reference

Citation

Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; The Medical Register; Reference Number: TMR/1907

Information

Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Medical Registers, 1859-1943 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2023. Original data: The Medical Register. Dublin, Ireland: Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

Ancestry record page

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/62268/records/1237739

Download the transcription and source reference (text)

ITEM 96 · 1907–08

Robert Douglas at 18 Lochrin Place in the 1907–08 electoral roll

Municipal Register of Voters, Burgh of Edinburgh, 1907–1908, No. XIV, George Square Ward, City Parish of Edinburgh, printed page 1529. Edinburgh City Archives, reference Sl56/53 as indexed by Ancestry. Viewer image 1536 of 1776.

Transcription of one entry from the printed register.

View the original register page on Ancestry

Download transcription ·

Entry 58413

Number.	58413
Number in Street.	18
Christian Name and Surname of each Voter at Full Length.	Robert Douglas
Occupation.	Machineman
Place of Abode.	18 Lochrin place
Nature of Qualification.	Tenant and Occupant

ITEM 98 · 1907–08

St Giles registrar’s office at 24 Forrest Road

Post Office Edinburgh and Leith Directory, 1907–1908. National Library of Scotland copy, printed pages 328 and 532.

Read or print the two original pages (PDF)

Selected directory entries. The two lines printed under number 24 follow the street heading on page 532.

Printed page 328 · Printed page 532

Download transcription ·

General directory · printed page 328

```
Robertson, R. D., registrar for the district of
  St Giles, 24 Forrest road ; ho. 113 Marchmont
  road
```

Street directory · printed page 532

```
Forrest Road. 14.
George IV. Bridge.

24 Registrar Office for the Dis-
     trict of St Giles ; R. D.
     Robertson, registrar
24 Lamond, James, assistant
     registrar
```

ITEM 14 · JUNE 14, 1907

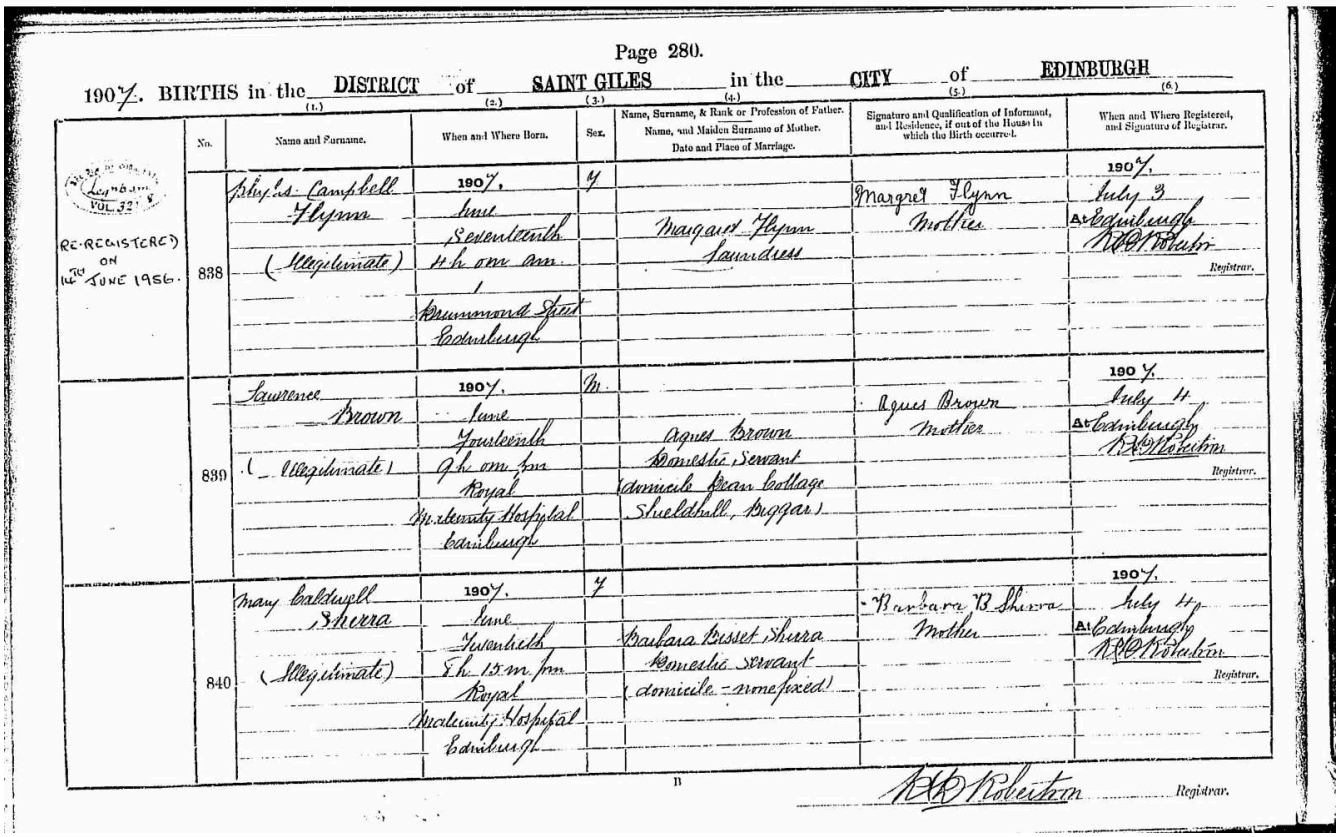
Birth registration: Lawrence Brown

Source: Statutory registers, Births, St Giles, Edinburgh, 685/04 0839. National Records of Scotland.

The document

1907 BROWN, LAWRENCE (Statutory Births 685/04 0839)

© Crown Copyright. Image was generated at 04 June 2013 16:47



Page 280.

1907. BIRTHS in the DISTRICT of SAINT GILES in the CITY of EDINBURGH

No.	Name and Surname.	When and Where Born.	Sex.	Name, Surname, & Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother. Date and Place of Marriage.	Signature and Qualification of Informant, and Residence, if out of the House in which the Birth occurred.	When and Where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.
RE-REGISTERED ON 14TH JUNE 1956.	838	Philip Ls. Campbell Flynn (Illegitimate)	1907. June Seventeenth 4h 0m am Drummond Street Edinburgh	Margaret Flynn Seamstress	Margret Flynn Mother	1907. July 3 Edinburgh R.R. Robertson Registrar.
	839	Lawrence Brown (Illegitimate)	1907. June Fourteenth 9h 0m pm Royal Maternity Hospital Edinburgh	Agnes Brown Domestic Servant Dunrobin Bean Cottage Shieldhall, Paisley	Agnes Brown Mother	1907. July 11 Edinburgh R.R. Robertson Registrar.
	840	Mary Caldwell Sierra (Illegitimate)	1907. June Twentieth 5h 15m pm Royal Maternity Hospital Edinburgh	Barbara Bisset Sierra Domestic Servant (domicile - none fixed)	Barbara B. Sierra Mother	1907. July 4 Edinburgh R.R. Robertson Registrar.

R.R. Robertson Registrar.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1907 BROWN, LAWRENCE (Statutory Births 685/04 0839)
[Printed] © Crown Copyright. Image was generated at 04 June 2013 16:47

Page 280.
1907. BIRTHS in the DISTRICT of SAINT GILES in the CITY of EDINBURGH
```

[Column headings, printed] No. | Name and Surname. | When and Where Born. | Sex. | Name, Surname, & Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother. Date and Place of Marriage. | Signature and Qualification of Informant, and Residence, if out of the House in which the Birth occurred. | When and Where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.

No. 838
[Left margin: oval stamp, partly legible: "...Leighton... VOL. 32 ..."; handwritten: "RE-REGISTERED ON 14th JUNE 1956."]
Name: Phyllis Campbell Flynn (Illegitimate)
Born: 1907. June Seventeenth 4h 0m am. Drummond Street Edinburgh
Sex: F
Father/Mother: Margaret Flynn Laundress
Informant: Margret Flynn Mother
Registered: 1907. July 3 At Edinburgh R D Robertson Registrar.

No. 839
Name: Lawrence Brown (Illegitimate)
Born: 1907. June Fourteenth 9h 0m pm Royal Maternity Hospital Edinburgh
Sex: M
Father/Mother: Agnes Brown Domestic Servant (domicile Gean Cottage Shieldhill, Biggar)
Informant: Agnes Brown Mother
Registered: 1907. July 4 At Edinburgh R D Robertson Registrar.

No. 840
Name: Mary Caldwell Sherra (Illegitimate)
Born: 1907. June Twentieth 7h 15m pm Royal Maternity Hospital Edinburgh
Sex: F
Father/Mother: Barbara Bisset Sherra Domestic Servant (domicile – none fixed)
Informant: Barbara B Sherra Mother
Registered: 1907. July 4 At Edinburgh R D Robertson Registrar.

[Signature] R D Robertson Registrar.

ITEM 99 · JUNE 14, 1907

Weather observations at Leith on June 14, 1907

Meteorological Office, Daily Weather Report, June 14 and 15, 1907. June volume, PDF pages 53 and 57. Contains public sector information licensed under the Open Government Licence v3.0.

Read or print the two original pages (PDF)

Selected fields from the Leith row in each report. The printed weather key defines c as “sky three parts clouded” and o as “overcast”.

June 14 report · PDF page 53 · June 15 report · PDF page 57

Download transcription ·

8 a.m. · June 14 report, “This morning”

```
Station: Leith
Dry bulb (°F): 52
Wind force: 0
Weather: c
```

6 p.m. · June 15 report, “Yesterday evening”

```
Station: Leith
Dry bulb (°F): 59
Wind direction: W
Wind force: 1
Weather: o
```

Rainfall for the 24 hours ending at 8 a.m. June 15

```
Leith: 0.04 inches
```

ITEM 100 · JULY 4, 1907

Weather observations at Leith on July 4, 1907

Meteorological Office, Daily Weather Report, July 4 and 5, 1907. July volume, PDF pages 17 and 21. Contains public sector information licensed under the Open Government Licence v3.0.

Read or print the two original pages (PDF)

Selected fields from the Leith row in each report. The printed weather key defines o as “overcast” and r as “rain”.

July 4 report · PDF page 17 · July 5 report · PDF page 21

Download transcription ·

8 a.m. · July 4 report, “This morning”

```
Station: Leith
Dry bulb (°F): 50
Wind direction: ENE
Wind force: 3
Weather: o
```

6 p.m. · July 5 report, “Yesterday evening”

```
Station: Leith
Dry bulb (°F): 49
Wind direction: ENE
Wind force: 3
Weather: r
```

Rainfall for the 24 hours ending at 8 a.m. July 5

```
Leith: 0.59 inches
```

ITEM 16 · AFTER 1907

Reference book entry: Sir Nathaniel Dunlop

Source: Baronetage, Knightage, &c., page 363. U.S., Family History Books, via Ancestry.

The document

Hon. Eva Sarah Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Somerhaye*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 John Vereker S.

Hon. Charles Henry George *M.*, heir to Bar., D.S.O. (1917), Capt. 10th Hussars, a Brig.-Maj., Egyptn. Force 1914-5; b. 1888.

Hon. Henry George Hill *M.*, B.A., and heir; and Lt., (temp. Lt., R. Air F., and an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery, late Lieut. R.M., b. 1892, mar. 1914 Sheelah, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Brooke, 6th Bt. of Colebrooke (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*).

Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle *M.*, M.C. (1918, temp. Capt. A.S.C., b. 1892.

Sons-in-law:

Lady Joan *M.*, *née* Lady Hester Joan Ryan, Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Mary, dau. of 9th Earl of Strafford, mar. 1911 the above late Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset *M.*, killed in action 1914. *Res.*, Wroxham Pk., Barnet, Herts.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):

(Primrose Ranos, b. 1841.)

Hon. Alfred John *M.*, B.A., b. 1846, mar. 1889 Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Llewellyn T. B. Saunderson, and maternal niece of 4th E. of Clonmell (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *M.*). *Res.*, Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk.

Hon. Helen Mary, now *Hon. Lady Murray*, b. 1837, mar. 1879 Rt. Hon. 5th Gen. Hon. *Sir* G. C. B., q.v.

Hon. Louisa Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Pratt*, b. 1839, mar. 1881 Edwd. R. Murray *P. Res.*, Syrina Hall, Downham, Norfolk.

Hon. Alice Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John *Massy-Beresford*, b. 1860, mar. 1892 Jno. G. Beresford *M.-B.*, 5th Baronet of 2nd Bn. *Massy. Res.*, St. Roberts, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belleek.

Sons-in-law (remarrd.):

Hon. Mrs. Fox *Strangways*, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury, q.v., mar. 1st, 1877. And. Walter *M.*, eld. son of 1st Bn., who d. 1877 before creation of Bnty.

DUNLO, Viscount (*Irel.* 1801)—see "Clancarty, E. of." Title borne by the present E. before succession, Lord Kilconnel now used.

DUNLOP, Baronet. Sir Thomas *Dunlop*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), G.B.E. (1918), late Lord Provost of Glasgow, a D.L. for Lanarks.; b. 1855, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Peter Mitchell, of Longniddry, E. Lothian. *Heir*, his son Thomas b. 1881; and heir, latter's son Thomas, b. 1912. *Res.*, Woodhouse, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh.; Park Terr., Glasgow.

DUNLOP, Knight. Sir Nathaniel *Dunlop*, K. Bach. (1907), LL.D., a D.L. for Glasgow, chmn. of the Allan line of steamers, late of Clyde Navig. Trust, and has been Chmn. of Chamb. of Shipping, U.K.; b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, Shieldhill, Biggar, Lanarks., and Glasgow.

DUNLOP, Alexander Johnston, C.I.E. (1901), late Revenue Sec. to Nizam's Govt., prev. Assist. Commissr. Berar; b. 1848. *Res.*, Crescent Lodge, Aryn, Aymh.

DUNLOP, Maj. Charles, O.B.E. (1918), serves in Russia.

DUNLOP, Col. James William, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1916), late Base Depôt Comdt., R.A. (ret. (1908); Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-7, and Africa 1901-2; b. 1854. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DUNLOP, Col. Robert William Lavard, T.D. (1913), V.D., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. and Scott., has been Comdt. Bombay Vol. Rifles, and an Hon. A.D.C. to the Govt.; b. 1869.

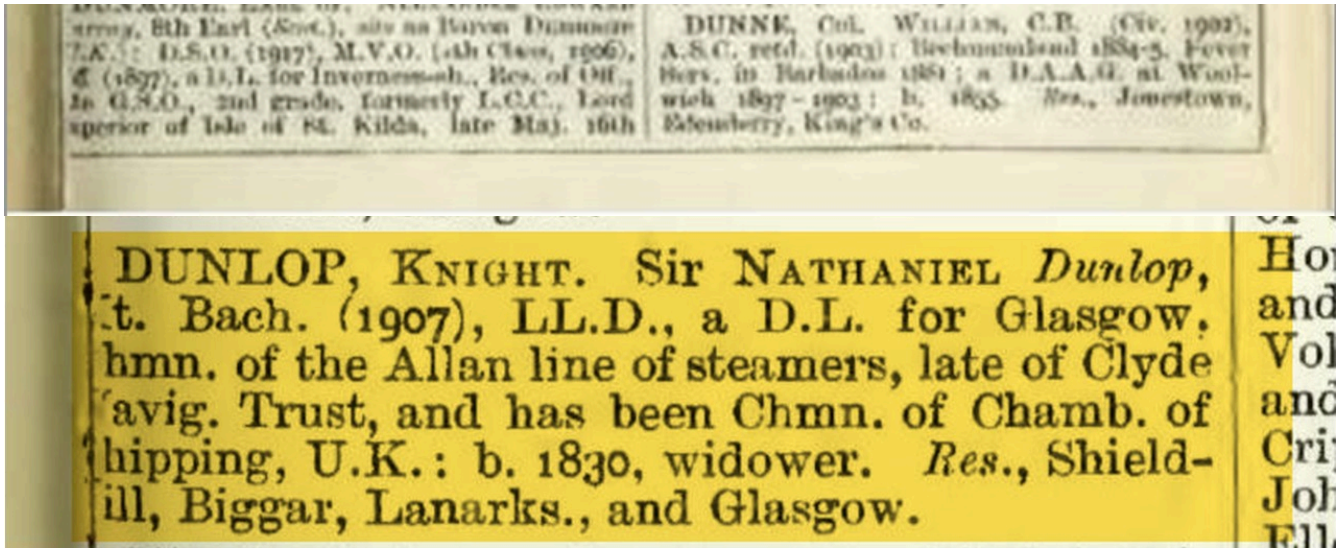
DUNLUCE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1793), elder son and heir of E. of Antrim.

DUNMORE, Earl of—see Alexander Edward Murray, 7th E. of D.

DUNN, Baronet. Sir James Hamilton, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a Director of Harrods, Ltd., and Chmn. of Lyons Tea Co., Ltd.; b. 1848, mar. 1st, 1870 Mary Ann, dau. of Thos. Hall, of Liverpool, and 2nd, 1894 Mary Ann, dau. of Jas. Hall, of Liverpool. *Heir*, his son Alfred Edward, b. 1871. *Res.*, Hurlingham Court, Fulham, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Constitutional.

DUNN, Baronet. Sir Arthur Ernest, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), late Chmn. of Dunn, Gibb & Co., Ltd., Engineers, Edinburgh; b. 1850, mar. 1st, 1875 Jessie, dau. of Jas. Gibb, of Edinburgh, and 2nd, 1894 Mary, dau. of Jas. Gibb, of Edinburgh. *Heir*, his son Arthur Ernest, b. 1895. *Res.*, Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh. *Clubs*, Caledonian, Edinburgh.

DUNN, Baronet. Sir Arthur Walter, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), late Chmn. of Dunn & Co., Ltd., Tea Importers, Mincing Lane, E.C.; b. 1850, mar. 1st, 1875 Mary Ann, dau. of Thos. Hall, of Liverpool, and 2nd, 1894 Mary Ann, dau. of Jas. Hall, of Liverpool. *Heir*, his son Arthur Walter, b. 1895



DUNLOP, KNIGHT. Sir NATHANIEL *Dunlop*, t. Bach. (1907), LL.D., a D.L. for Glasgow, hmn. of the Allan line of steamers, late of Clyde avig. Trust, and has been Chmn. of Chamb. of hipping, U.K.: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, Shield-ill, Biggar, Lanarks., and Glasgow.

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

The second image is an enlarged section of the same document.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[A full page of a reference book in very small type. The Dunlop, Knight entry is
given word for word below; the rest of the page is too small on this copy to
transcribe word for word. The page image is above.]

[Running head] DUN Baronetage, Knightage, &c. DUN 363

DUNLOP, KNIGHT. Sir NATHANIEL Dunlop, Kt. Bach. (1907), LL.D., a D.L. for Glasgow,
Chmn. of the Allan line of steamers, late of Clyde Navig. Trust, and has been Chmn.
of Chamb. of Shipping, U.K.: b. 1830, widower. Res., Shieldhill, Biggar, Lanarks.,
and Glasgow.
```

ITEM 97 · 1910–11

Robert Douglas at 16 Lochrin Place in the 1910–11 electoral roll

Municipal Register of Voters, Burgh of Edinburgh, 1910–1911, No. XIV, George Square Ward, City Parish of Edinburgh, printed page 1715. Edinburgh City Archives, reference Sl56/56 as indexed by Ancestry. Viewer image 1724 of 1986.

Transcription of the two entries for Robert Douglas on this printed page.

View the original register page on Ancestry

Download transcription ·

Entry 64693

Number.	64693
Number in Street.	16
Christian Name and Surname of each Voter at Full Length.	Robert Douglas
Occupation.	Painter
Place of Abode.	16 Lochrin place
Nature of Qualification.	Tenant and Occupant

Entry 64700

Number.	64700
Number in Street.	16
Christian Name and Surname of each Voter at Full Length.	Robert Douglas
Occupation.	Machineman
Place of Abode.	16 Lochrin place
Nature of Qualification.	Tenant and Occupant

ITEM 68 · 1911

1911 England census index: Binnie Dunlop

Collection: 1911 England Census

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2352/records/50473558

Name	Binnie Dunlop
Age in 1911	36
Estimated Birth Year	abt 1875 [abt 1875]
Relation to Head	Son
Gender	Male
Birth Place	Glasgow
Civil parish	Brasted
County/Island	Kent
Country	England
Street Address	The Hollies, Brasted, Kent
Marital Status	Single
Occupation	Medicalman Doing Research Work In sociology
Registration District Number	49
Sub-registration district	Sevenoaks
ED, institution, or vessel	13
Piece	4020

Household members

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Jane Binnie Dunlop	62	Head
Nathaniel Dunlop	40	Son
Binnie Dunlop	36	Son
Jane Binnie Dunlop	31	Daughter

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Rhoda Bigges	31	Servant
Lilian Reason	20	Servant

Source

Citation

The National Archives of the UK (TNA); Kew, Surrey, England; Census Returns of England and Wales, 1911

Information

Ancestry.com. 1911 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1911. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA) Series RG14, 1911. Data imaged from the National Archives, London, England. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to the National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU.

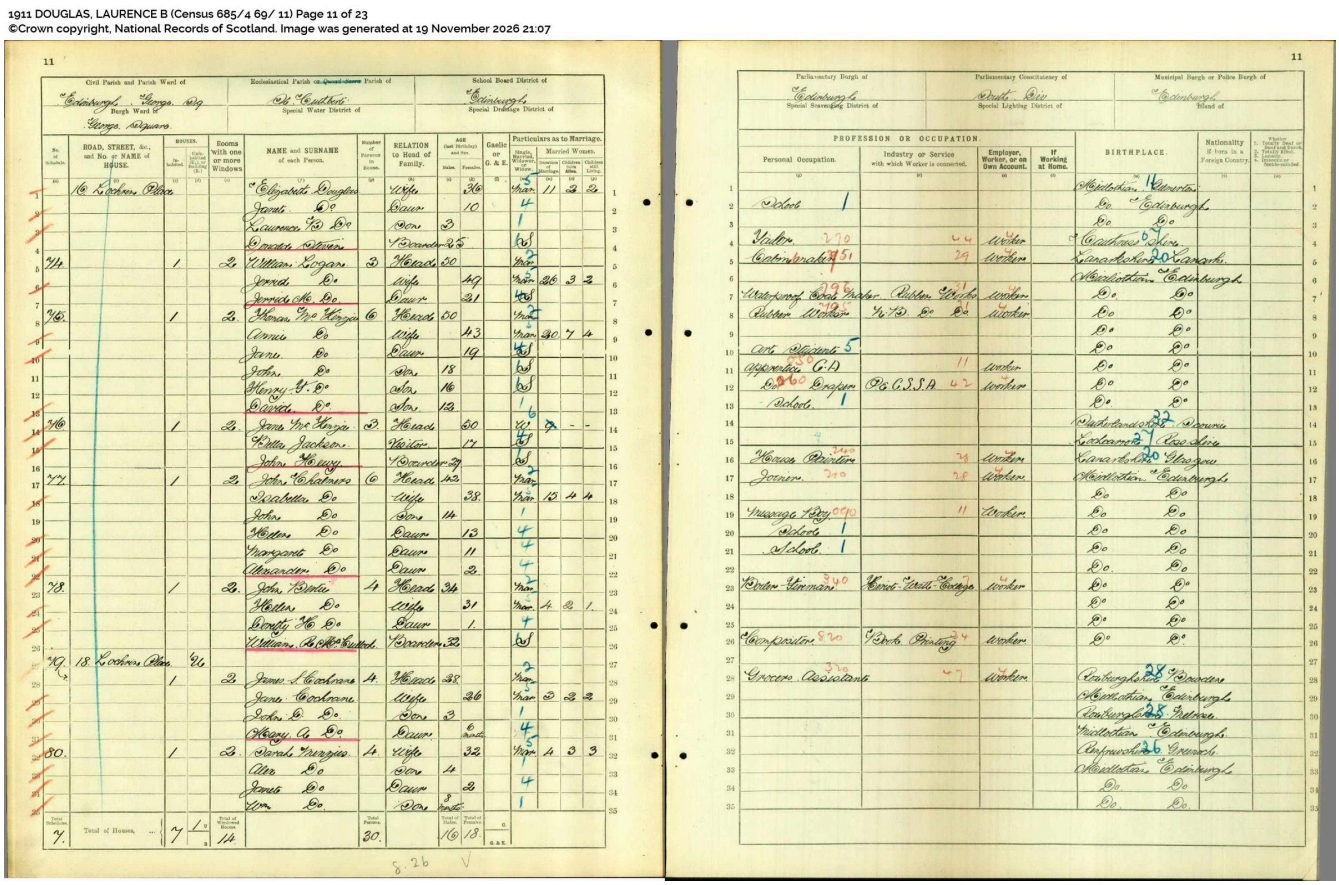
Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 17 · APRIL 2, 1911

1911 census: 16 Lochrin Place, Edinburgh

Source: 1911 Census, 685/4 69/ 11, page 11. National Records of Scotland.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1911 DOUGLAS, LAURENCE B (Census 685/4 69/ 11) Page 11 of 23
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19
November 2026 21:07

[Left page, page number 11]
Civil Parish and Parish Ward of: Edinburgh. George Sq. Burgh Ward of: George Square.
Ecclesiastical Parish or [Quoad Sacra — struck through] Parish of: St Cuthberts.
```

Special Water District of: [blank]
School Board District of: Edinburgh. Special Drainage District of: [blank]

[Columns] No. of Schedule | Road, Street, &c., and No. or Name of House | Houses inhabited / uninhabited | Rooms with one or more windows | Name and Surname | Number of persons in house | Relation to Head of Family | Age: Males / Females | Gaelic | Particulars as to Marriage: Single, Married, Widower or Widow | Duration of marriage | Children born alive | Children still living
[Down the left margin, a red tick is drawn beside every line. A blue line runs down the address column. Red lines are drawn under the last person of several households.]

1. 16 Lochrin Place. Elizabeth Douglas, Wife, F 30[?], Mar., 11, 2, 2
2. Janet Do, Daur, F 10
3. Laurence B Do, Son, M 3
4. Donald Stevens[?], Boarder, M 25, S
5. Sch. 74, 1 house, 2 rooms. William Logan, 3, Head, M 50, Mar.
6. Jerrid[?] Do, Wife, F 49, Mar., 26, 3, 2
7. Jerrid M. Do, Daur, F 21, S
8. Sch. 75, 1 house, 2 rooms. Thomas McKenzie, 6, Head, M 50, Mar.
9. Annie Do, Wife, F 43, Mar., 20, 7, 4
10. Jane Do, Daur, F 19, S
11. John Do, Son, M 18, S
12. Henry G. Do, Son, M 16, S
13. David Do, Son, M 12
14. Sch. 76, 1 house, 2 rooms. Jane McKenzie, 3, Head, F 50, W., 9[?], —, —
15. Bella Jackson, Visitor, F 17, S
16. John Henry, Boarder, M 27, S
17. Sch. 77, 1 house, 2 rooms. John Chalmers, 6, Head, M 42, Mar.
18. Isabella Do, Wife, F 38, Mar., 15, 4, 4
19. John Do, Son, M 14
20. Helen Do, Daur, F 13
21. Margaret Do, Daur, F 11
22. Alexander Do, Daur [sic], F 2
23. Sch. 78, 1 house, 2 rooms. John Birnie[?], 4, Head, M 34, Mar.
24. Helen Do, Wife, F 31, Mar., 4, 2, 1
25. Dorothy H Do, Daur, F 1
26. William R McCulloch, Boarder, M 32, S
27. Sch. 79, 18 Lochrin Place, 26[?] [an arrow drawn from the schedule number]
28. 1 house, 2 rooms. James S Cochrane, 4, Head, M 28, Mar.
29. Jane Cochrane, Wife, F 26, Mar., 3, 2, 2
30. John G. Do, Son, M 3
31. Mary A. Do, Daur, F 6 mths
32. Sch. 80, 1 house, 2 rooms. Sarah Menzies, 4, Wife, F 32, Mar., 4, 3, 3
33. Alex Do, Son, M 4
34. Janet Do, Daur, F 2
35. Wm Do, Son, M 8 mths

Totals: Schedules 7. Houses 7 inhabited, 1 uninhabited. Windowed rooms 14. Persons 30. Males 16. Females 18.
[Below the page, in pencil] 8.26 ✓

[Right page, page number 11]
Parliamentary Burgh of: Edinburgh. Parliamentary Constituency of: South Div.
Municipal Burgh or Police Burgh of: Edinburgh.
Special Scavenging District of: [blank]. Special Lighting District of: [blank].
Island of: [blank]

[Columns] Personal Occupation | Industry or Service with which Worker is connected | Employer, Worker, or Own Account | If Working at Home | Birthplace | Nationality if born in a Foreign Country | Whether Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Lunatic, Imbecile
[Clerk's code numbers in red and blue ink written beside many entries are given as [code]]

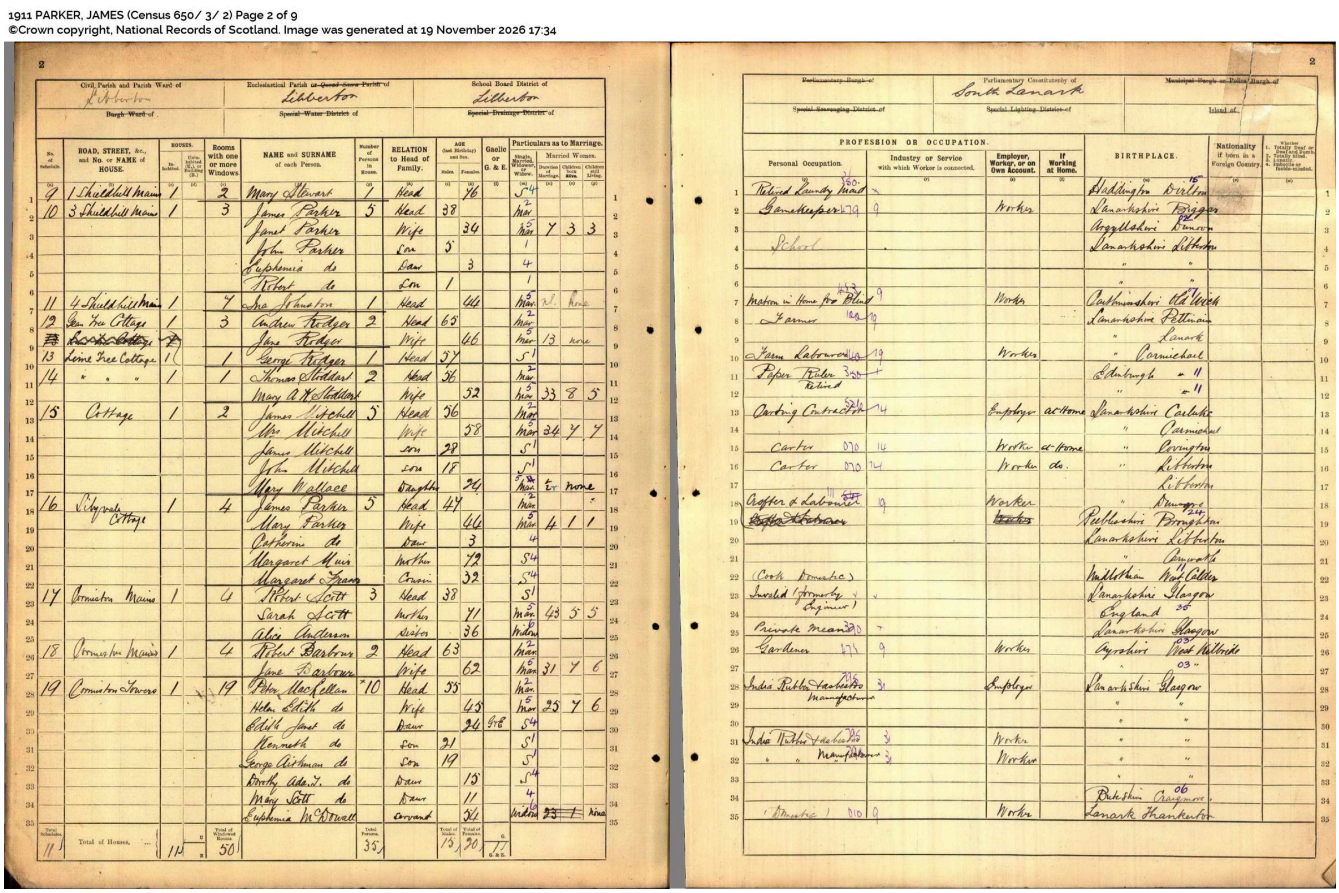
1. – Midlothian Gilmerton [code]
2. School [code] – Do Edinburgh
3. – Do Do
4. Tailor [code], [code], Worker – Caithness-shire [code]
5. Cabinetmaker [code], [code], Worker – Lanarkshire Lanark [code]
6. – Midlothian Edinburgh
7. Waterproof Coat Maker, Rubber Works [code], Worker – Do Do
8. Rubber Worker [code], N. B. Do Do [code], Worker – Do Do
9. – Do Do
10. Art Student [code] – Do Do
11. Apprentice C.A. [code], [code], Worker – Do Do
12. Do Draper [code], P. & C. S. S. A.[?] [code], Worker – Do Do
13. School [code] – Do Do
14. – Sutherlandshire [code] Dornoch[?]
15. – Lochcarron[?] [code] Ross-shire
16. House Painter [code], [code], Worker – Lanarkshire [code] Glasgow
17. Joiner [code], [code], Worker – Midlothian Edinburgh
18. – Do Do
19. Message Boy [code], [code], Worker – Do Do
20. School [code] – Do Do
21. School [code] – Do Do
22. – Do Do
23. Boiler Fireman [code], Heriot-Watt College [code], Worker – Do Do
24. – Do Do
25. – Do Do
26. Compositor [code], Book Printing [code], Worker – Do Do
27. –
28. Grocers Assistant [code], [code], Worker – Roxburghshire [code] Borders[?]
29. – Midlothian Edinburgh
30. – Roxburghshire [code] Melrose
31. – Midlothian Edinburgh
32. – Renfrewshire [code] Greenock
33. – Midlothian Edinburgh
34. – Do Do
35. – Do Do

ITEM 18 · APRIL 2, 1911

1911 census: Shieldhill Mains and Gean Tree Cottage, Libberton

Source: 1911 Census, Libberton, 650/ 3/ 2, page 2. National Records of Scotland.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1911 PARKER, JAMES (Census 650/ 3/ 2) Page 2 of 9
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19
November 2026 17:34

[Left page, page number 2]
Civil Parish and Parish Ward of: Libberton. [Burgh Ward of — printed words struck
through]
```

Ecclesiastical Parish [or Quoad Sacra Parish – struck through] of: Libberton.
Special Water District of: [blank]
School Board District of: Libberton. [Special Drainage District of – struck through]

[Columns] No. of Schedule | Road, Street, &c., and No. or Name of House | Houses inhabited / uninhabited | Rooms with one or more windows | Name and Surname | Number of persons in house | Relation to Head of Family | Age: Males / Females | Gaelic | Particulars as to Marriage: Single, Married, Widower or Widow | Duration of marriage | Children born alive | Children still living

Line 1. Sch. 9, 1 Shieldhill Mains, 1 house, 2 rooms. Mary Stewart, 1, Head, F 76, S
Line 2. Sch. 10, 3 Shieldhill Mains, 1 house, 3 rooms. James Parker, 5, Head, M 38, Mar.
Line 3. Janet Parker, Wife, F 34, Mar., 7, 3, 3
Line 4. John Parker, Son, M 5
Line 5. Euphemia do, Daur, F 3
Line 6. Robert do, Son, M 1
Line 7. Sch. 11, 4 Shieldhill Mains, 1 house, 7 rooms. Ina[?] Johnston, 1, Head, F 44, Mar., [illegible], none
Line 8. Sch. 12, Gean Tree Cottage, 1 house, 3 rooms. Andrew Rodger, 2, Head, M 65, Mar.
Line 9. [A schedule number and house name written here and struck through, illegible] Jane Rodger, Wife, F 46, Mar., 13, none
Line 10. Sch. 13, Lime Tree Cottage, 1 house, 1 room. George Rodger, 1, Head, M 57, S
Line 11. Sch. 14, " ", 1 house, 1 room. Thomas Stoddart, 2, Head, M 56, Mar.
Line 12. Mary A H Stoddart, Wife, F 52, Mar., 33, 8, 5
Line 13. Sch. 15, Cottage, 1 house, 2 rooms. James Mitchell, 5, Head, M 56, Mar.
Line 14. Mrs Mitchell, Wife, F 58, Mar., 34, 7, 7
Line 15. James Mitchell, Son, M 28, S
Line 16. John Mitchell, Son, M 18, S
Line 17. Mary Wallace, Daughter, F 24, Mar., [1?], none
Line 18. Sch. 16, Sibyvale[?] Cottage, 1 house, 4 rooms. James Parker, 5, Head, M 47, Mar.
Line 19. Mary Parker, Wife, F 46, Mar., 4, 1, 1
Line 20. Catherine do, Daur, F 3
Line 21. Margaret Muir, Mother, F 72, S
Line 22. Margaret Fraser, Cousin, F 32, S
Line 23. Sch. 17, Corniston Mains, 1 house, 4 rooms. Robert Scott, 3, Head, M 38, S
Line 24. Sarah Scott, Mother, F 71, Mar., 43, 5, 5
Line 25. Alice Anderson, Sister, F 36, Widow
Line 26. Sch. 18, Corniston Mains, 1 house, 4 rooms. Robert Barbour, 2, Head, M 63, Mar.
Line 27. Jane Barbour, Wife, F 62, Mar., 31, 7, 6
Line 28. Sch. 19, Corniston Towers, 1 house, 19 rooms. Peter MacKellar, 10, Head, M 55, Mar.
Line 29. Helen Edith do, Wife, F 45, Mar., 25, 7, 6
Line 30. Edith Janet do, Daur, F 24, G&E, S
Line 31. Kenneth do, Son, M 21, S
Line 32. George Aitkman[?] do, Son, M 19, S
Line 33. Dorothy Ada J. do, Daur, F 15, S

Line 34. Mary Scott do, Daur, F 11
Line 35. Euphemia McDowall, Servant, F 54, Widow, 23 [struck through], 1, none
Totals: Schedules 11. Houses 11 inhabited. Windowed rooms 50. Persons 35. Males 15. Females 20. G&E 1.

[Right page, page number 2]
[Parliamentary Burgh of – struck through] Parliamentary Constituency of: South Lanark. [Municipal Burgh or Police Burgh of – struck through]
[Special Scavenging District of – struck through] [Special Lighting District of – struck through] Island of: [blank]

[Columns] Personal Occupation | Industry or Service with which Worker is connected | Employer, Worker, or Own Account | If Working at Home | Birthplace | Nationality if born in a Foreign Country | Whether Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Lunatic, Imbecile

[Clerk's code numbers written beside many occupations and birthplaces are given in brackets]
1. Retired Laundry Maid [code] – Haddington Dirleton
2. Gamekeeper [code] – Worker – Lanarkshire Biggar
3. – Argyllshire Dunoon
4. School – Lanarkshire Libberton
5. – "
6. – " "
7. Matron in Home for Blind [code] – Worker – Caithness-shire Old Wick
8. Farmer [code] – Lanarkshire Pettinain
9. – " Lanark
10. Farm Labourer [code] – Worker – " Carmichael
11. Paper Ruler, Retired [code] – Edinburgh " "
12. – " " "
13. Carting Contractor [code] – Employer – at Home – Lanarkshire Carluke
14. – " Carmichael
15. Carter [code] – Worker – at Home – " Covington
16. Carter [code] – Worker – do. – " Libberton
17. – Libberton
18. Crofter & Labourer [code] – Worker – " Dunsyre
19. [An occupation and "Worker" written here and struck through] – Peeblesshire Broughton
20. – Lanarkshire Libberton
21. – " Carnwath
22. (Cook Domestic) – Midlothian West Calder
23. Invalid (formerly Engineer) – Lanarkshire Glasgow
24. – England
25. Private Means [code] – Lanarkshire Glasgow
26. Gardener [code] – Worker – Ayrshire West Kilbride
27. – " "
28. India Rubber & Asbestos Manufacturer [code] – Employer – Lanarkshire Glasgow
29. – " "
30. – " "
31. India Rubber & Asbestos [code] – Worker – " "
32. " " Manufacturer [code] – Worker – " "
33. –

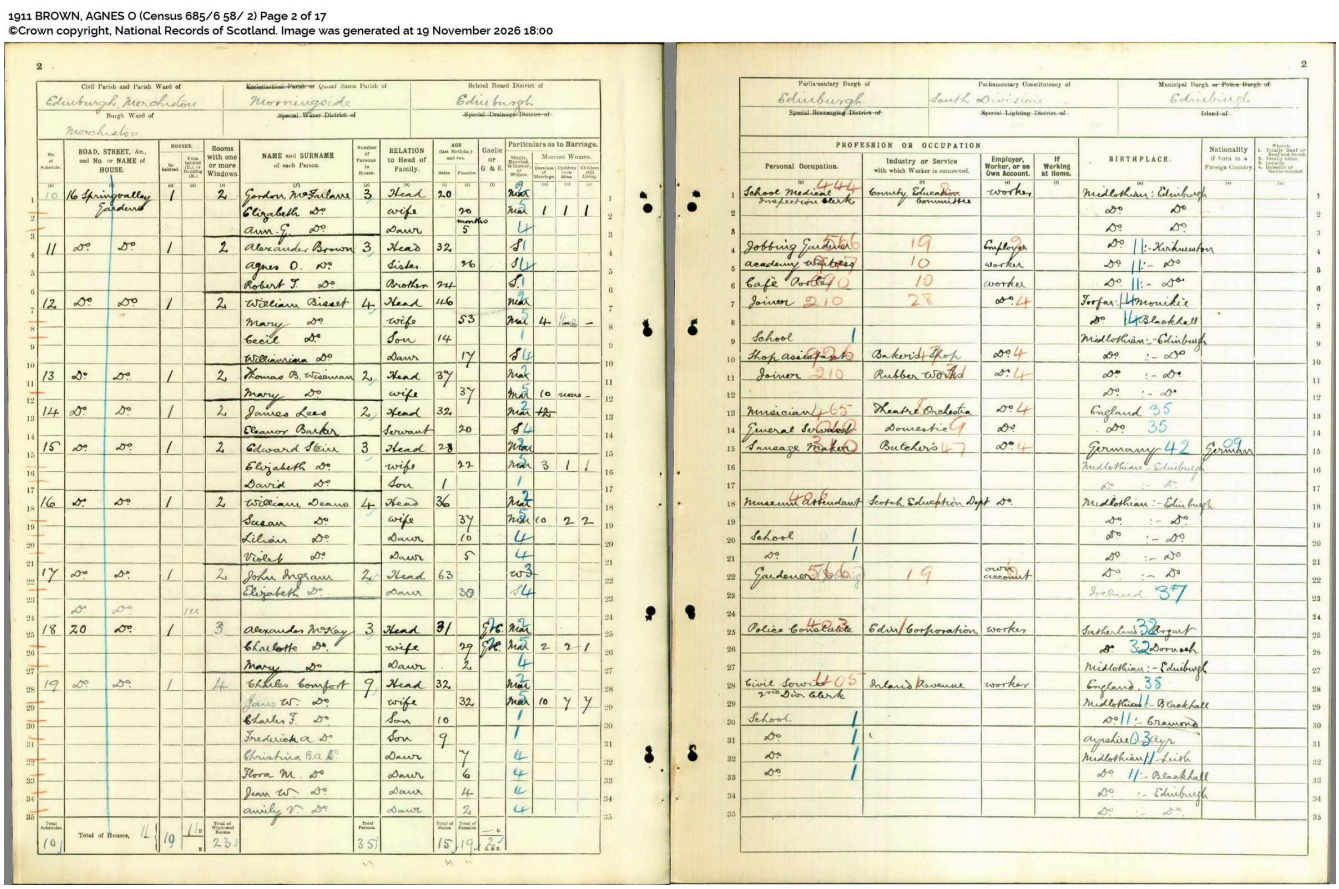
34. — Buteshire Craigmore
35. (Domestic) [code] — Worker — Lanark Thankerton

ITEM 19 · APRIL 2, 1911

1911 census: 16 Springvalley Gardens, Morningside, Edinburgh

Source: 1911 Census, 685/6 58/ 2, page 2. National Records of Scotland.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1911 BROWN, AGNES O (Census 685/6 58/ 2) Page 2 of 17
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19
November 2026 18:00

[Left page, page number 2]
Civil Parish and Parish Ward of: Edinburgh Merchiston. Burgh Ward of: Merchiston.
[Ecclesiastical Parish or — struck through] Quoad Sacra Parish of: Morningside.
```

[Special Water District of – struck through]
School Board District of: Edinburgh. [Special Drainage District of – struck through]
[Columns as on all 1911 Scottish census pages: Schedule, Address, Houses, Rooms, Name, Persons, Relation, Age M/F, Gaelic, Marriage, Duration, Children born, Children living. Red ticks down the left margin; a blue line down the address column; clerk's codes in blue.]

1. Sch. 10, 16 Springvalley Gardens, 1 house, 2 rooms. Gordon McFarlane, 3, Head, M 20, Mar.
2. Elizabeth Do, wife, F 20, Mar., 1, 1, 1
3. Ann G. Do, Daur, F 5 months
4. Sch. 11, Do Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. Alexander Brown, 3, Head, M 32, S
5. Agnes O. Do, Sister, F 26, S
6. Robert T. Do, Brother, M 24, S
7. Sch. 12, Do Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. William Bisset, 4, Head, M 46, Mar.
8. Mary Do, wife, F 53, Mar., 4, [figure struck through], –
9. Cecil Do, Son, M 14
10. Williamina Do, Daur, F 17, S
11. Sch. 13, Do Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. Thomas B. Wiseman, 2, Head, M 37, Mar.
12. Mary Do, wife, F 37, Mar., 10, none, –
13. Sch. 14, Do Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. James Lees, 2, Head, M 32, Mar., [12 struck through]
14. Eleanor Barker, Servant, F 20, S
15. Sch. 15, Do Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. Edward Stein, 3, Head, M 28, Mar.
16. Elizabeth Do, wife, F 22, Mar., 3, 1, 1
17. David Do, Son, M 1
18. Sch. 16, Do Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. William Deans, 4, Head, M 36, Mar.
19. Susan Do, wife, F 37, Mar., 10, 2, 2
20. Lilian Do, Daur, F 10
21. Violet Do, Daur, F 5
22. Sch. 17, Do Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. John Ingram, 2, Head, M 63, W
23. Elizabeth Do, Daur, F 30, S
24. Do Do, [uninhabited, "1 U"]
25. Sch. 18, 20 Do, 1 house, 3 rooms. Alexander McKay, 3, Head, M 31, G&E, Mar.
26. Charlotte Do, wife, F 29, G&E, Mar., 2, 2, 1
27. Mary Do, Daur, F 2
28. Sch. 19, Do Do, 1 house, 4 rooms. Charles Comfort, 9, Head, M 32, Mar.
29. Jane W. Do, wife, F 32, Mar., 10, 7, 7
30. Charles F. Do, Son, M 10
31. Frederick A Do, Son, M 9
32. Christina B.A. Do, Daur, F 7
33. Flora M. Do, Daur, F 6
34. Jean W. Do, Daur, F 4
35. Emily V. Do, Daur, F 2

Totals: Schedules 10. Houses 11, 1 uninhabited. Windowed rooms 23. Persons 35. Males 15. Females 19[?]. G&E 2.

[Right page, page number 2]
Parliamentary Burgh of: Edinburgh. Parliamentary Constituency of: South Division.
Municipal Burgh [or Police Burgh – struck through] of: Edinburgh.
[Special Scavenging District of; Special Lighting District of; Island of – struck

through]
[Columns: Personal Occupation | Industry or Service | Employer, Worker, or Own Account | If Working at Home | Birthplace | Nationality | Infirmity. Clerk's codes in red and blue are given as [code].]

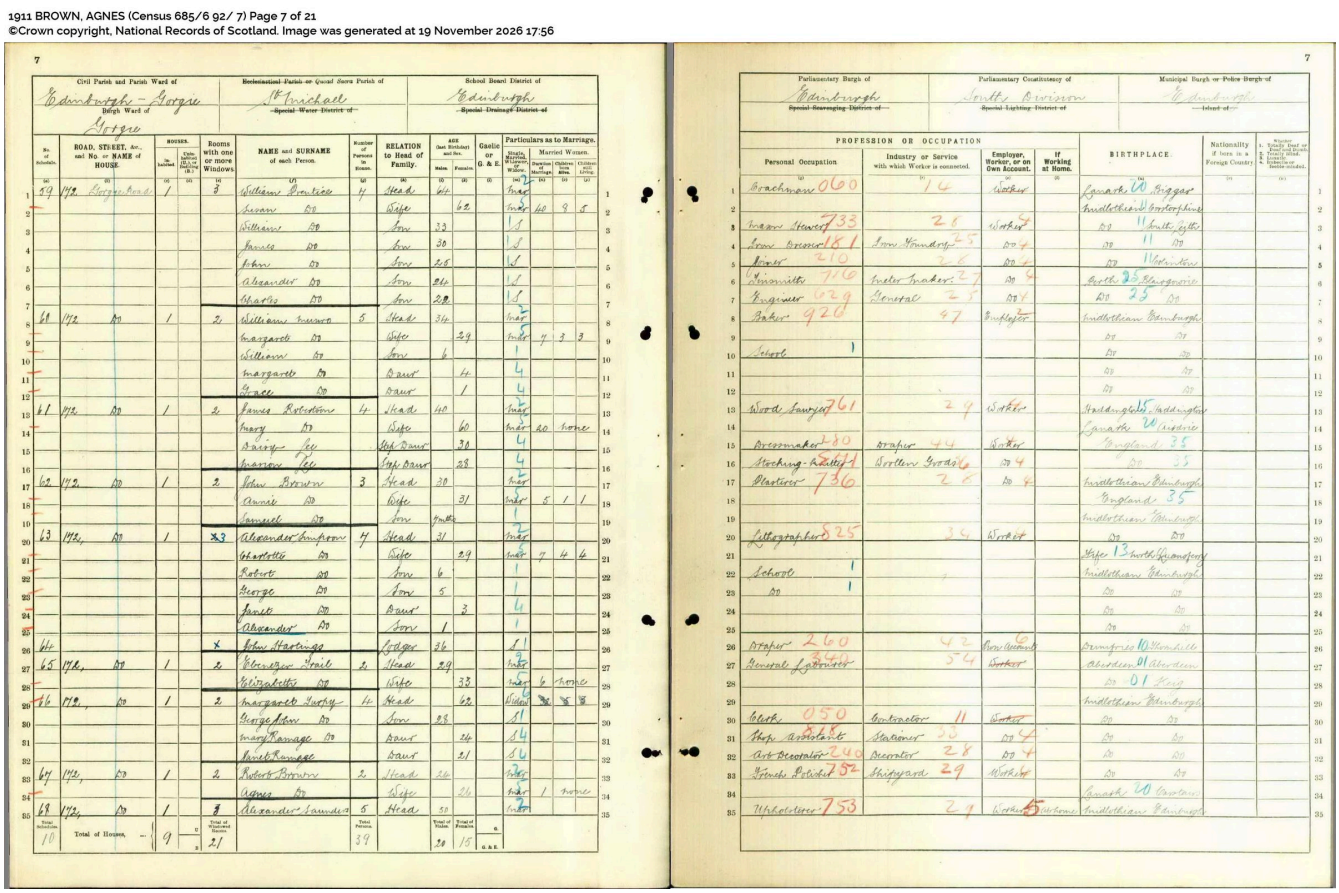
1. School Medical Inspection Clerk [code], County Education Committee, worker — Midlothian : Edinburgh
2. — Do Do
3. — Do Do
4. Jobbing Gardener [code], [code], Employer — Do [code] :- Kirknewton
5. Academy Waitress [code], [code], worker — Do [code] :- Do
6. Cafe Porter [code], [code], worker — Do [code] :- Do
7. Joiner [code], [code], Do [code] — Forfar [code] Monikie
8. — Do [code] Blackhall
9. School [code] — Midlothian :- Edinburgh
10. Shop assistant [code], Baker's Shop [code], Do [code] — Do :- Do
11. Joiner [code], Rubber Works [code], Do [code] — Do :- Do
12. — Do :- Do
13. Musician [code], Theatre Orchestra [code], Do [code] — England [code]
14. General Servant [code], Domestic [code], Do — Do [code]
15. Sausage Maker [code], Butcher's [code], Do [code] — Germany [code] — German
16. — Midlothian : Edinburgh
17. — Do :- Do
18. Museum Attendant [code], Scotch Education Dept, Do — Midlothian :- Edinburgh
19. — Do :- Do
20. School [code] — Do :- Do
21. Do [code] — Do :- Do
22. Gardener [code], [code], own account — Do :- Do
23. — Ireland [code]
24. —
25. Police Constable [code], Edin Corporation, worker — Sutherland [code] Rogart
26. — Do [code] Dornoch
27. — Midlothian :- Edinburgh
28. Civil Servant 2nd Div. Clerk [code], Inland Revenue, worker — England [code]
29. — Midlothian [code] :- Blackhall
30. School [code] — Do [code] :- Cramond
31. Do [code] — Ayrshire [code] Ayr
32. Do [code] — Midlothian [code] Leith
33. Do [code] — Do [code] :- Blackhall
34. — Do :- Edinburgh
35. — Do :- Do

ITEM 20 · APRIL 2, 1911

1911 census: 172 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh

Source: 1911 Census, 685/6 92/ 7, page 7. National Records of Scotland.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1911 BROWN, AGNES (Census 685/6 92/ 7) Page 7 of 21
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19
November 2026 17:56

[Left page, page number 7]
Civil Parish and Parish Ward of: Edinburgh — Gorgie. Burgh Ward of: Gorgie.
[Ecclesiastical Parish or — struck through] Quoad Sacra Parish of: St Michael.
```

[Special Water District of – struck through]
School Board District of: Edinburgh. [Special Drainage District of – struck through]
[Red ticks down the left margin; a blue line down the address column; clerk's codes in blue.]

1. Sch. 59, 172 Gorgie Road, 1 house, 3 rooms. William Prentice, 7, Head, M 64, Mar.
2. Susan Do, Wife, F 62, Mar., 40, 9, 5
3. William Do, Son, M 33, S
4. James Do, Son, M 30, S
5. John Do, Son, M 25, S
6. Alexander Do, Son, M 24, S
7. Charles Do, Son, M 22, S
8. Sch. 60, 172 Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. William Munro, 5, Head, M 34, Mar.
9. Margaret Do, Wife, F 29, Mar., 7, 3, 3
10. William Do, Son, M 6
11. Margaret Do, Daur, F 4
12. Grace Do, Daur, F 1
13. Sch. 61, 172 Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. James Robertson, 4, Head, M 40, Mar.
14. Mary Do, Wife, F 60, Mar., 20, none
15. Daisy Lee, Step Daur, F 30, S
16. Marion Lee, Step Daur, F 28, S
17. Sch. 62, 172 Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. John Brown, 3, Head, M 30, Mar.
18. Annie Do, Wife, F 31, Mar., 5, 1, 1
19. Samuel Do, Son, M 4 mths
20. Sch. 63, 172 Do, 1 house, [2 struck through] 3 rooms. Alexander Simpson, 7, Head, M 31, Mar.
21. Charlotte Do, Wife, F 29, Mar., 7, 4, 4
22. Robert Do, Son, M 6
23. George Do, Son, M 5
24. Janet Do, Daur, F 3
25. Alexander Do, Son, M 1
26. Sch. 64, [rooms: X]. John Hastings, Lodger, M 36, S
27. Sch. 65, 172 Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. Ebenezer Trail, 2, Head, M 29, Mar.
28. Elizabeth Do, Wife, F 33, Mar., 6, none
29. Sch. 66, 172 Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. Margaret Turpy[?], 4, Head, F 62, Widow, [figures struck through]
30. George John Do, Son, M 28, S
31. Mary Ramage Do, Daur, F 24, S
32. Janet Ramage, Daur, F 21, S
33. Sch. 67, 172 Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. Robert Brown, 2, Head, M 26, Mar.
34. Agnes Do, Wife, F 26, Mar., 1, none
35. Sch. 68, 172 Do, 1 house, 3 rooms. Alexander Saunders, 5, Head, M 50, Mar.
Totals: Schedules 10. Houses 9. Windowed rooms 21. Persons 39. Males 20. Females 15.

[Right page, page number 7]
Parliamentary Burgh of: Edinburgh. Parliamentary Constituency of: South Division.
Municipal Burgh [or Police Burgh – struck through] of: Edinburgh.
[Special Scavenging District of; Special Lighting District of; Island of – struck through]
[Clerk's codes in red and blue given as [code].]

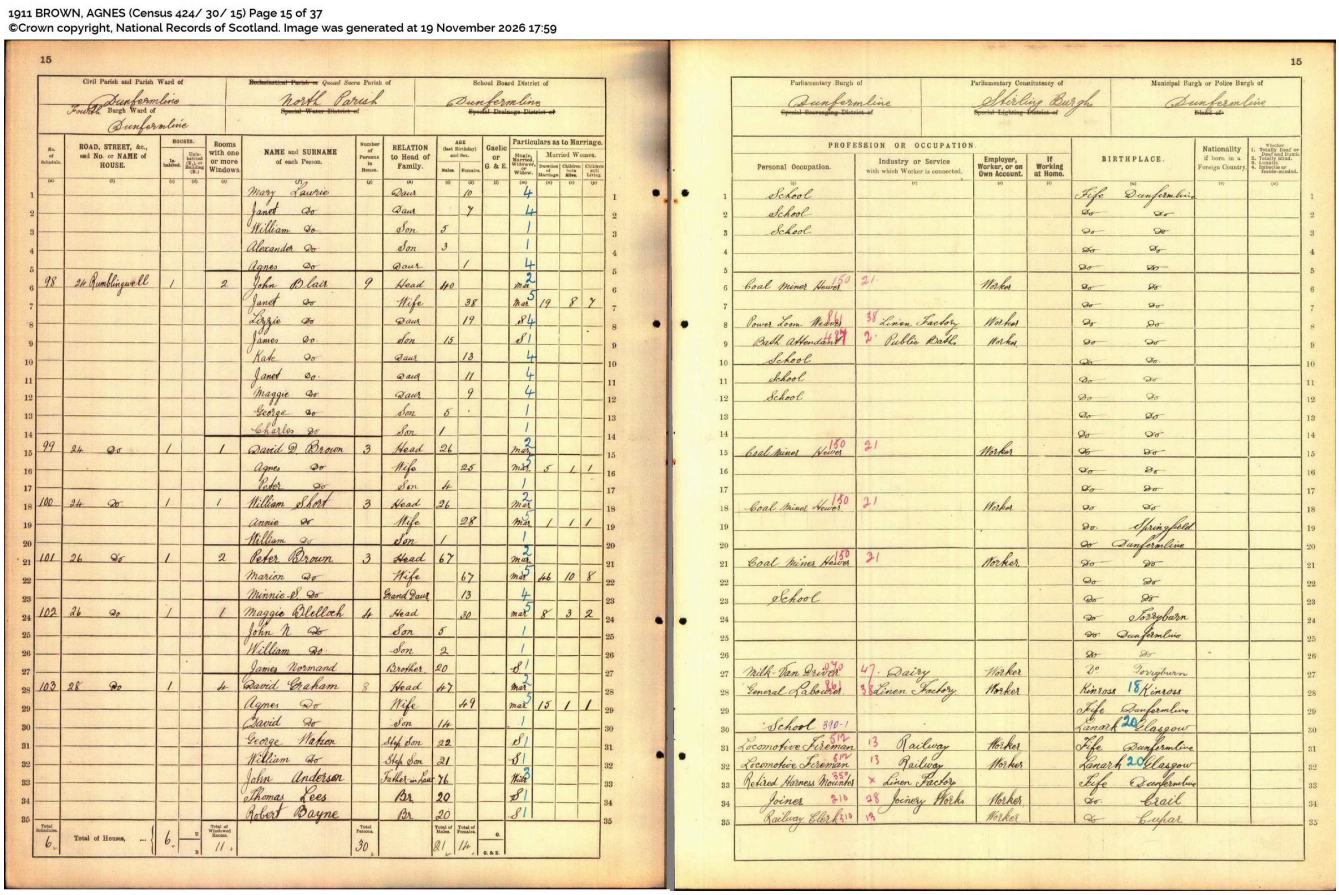
1. Coachman [code], [code], Worker — Lanark [code] Biggar
2. — Midlothian [code] Corstorphine
3. Mason Hewer [code], [code], Worker [code] — Do [code] South Leith
4. Iron Dresser [code], Iron Foundry [code], Do [code] — Do [code] Do
5. Joiner [code], [code], Do [code] — Do [code] Colinton
6. Tinsmith [code], Meter Maker [code], Do [code] — Perth [code] Blairgowrie
7. Engineer [code], General [code], Do [code] — Do [code] Do
8. Baker [code], [code], Employer [code] — Midlothian Edinburgh
9. — Do Do
10. School [code] — Do Do
11. — Do Do
12. — Do Do
13. Wood Sawyer [code], [code], Worker [code] — Haddington [code] Haddington
14. — Lanark [code] Airdrie
15. Dressmaker [code], Draper [code], Worker — England [code]
16. Stocking Knitter [code], Woollen Goods [code], Do [code] — Do [code]
17. Plasterer [code], [code], Do [code] — Midlothian Edinburgh
18. — England [code]
19. — Midlothian Edinburgh
20. Lithographer [code], [code], Worker [code] — Do Do
21. — Fife [code] North Queensferry
22. School [code] — Midlothian Edinburgh
23. Do [code] — Do Do
24. — Do Do
25. — Do Do
26. Draper [code], [code], Own Account [code] — Dumfries [code] Thornhill
27. General Labourer [code], [code], Worker — Aberdeen [code] Aberdeen
28. — Do [code] Keig
29. — Midlothian Edinburgh
30. Clerk [code], Contractor [code], Worker — Do Do
31. Shop Assistant [code], Stationer [code], Do [code] — Do Do
32. Art Decorator [code], Decorator [code], Do [code] — Do Do
33. French Polisher [code], Shipyard [code], Worker — Do Do
34. — Lanark [code] Carstairs
35. Upholsterer [code], [code], Worker [code] at home — Midlothian Edinburgh

ITEM 21 · APRIL 2, 1911

1911 census: Rumblingwell, Dunfermline

Source: 1911 Census, 424/ 30/ 15, page 15. National Records of Scotland.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1911 BROWN, AGNES (Census 424/ 30/ 15) Page 15 of 37
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19
November 2026 17:59

[Left page, page number 15]
Civil Parish and Parish Ward of: Dunfermline. Fourth Burgh Ward of: Dunfermline.
[Ecclesiastical Parish or — struck through] Quoad Sacra Parish of: North Parish.
```

[Special Water District of – struck through]
School Board District of: Dunfermline. [Special Drainage District of – struck through]

1. Mary Laurie, Daur, F 10
2. Janet Do, Daur, F 7
3. William Do, Son, M 5
4. Alexander Do, Son, M 3
5. Agnes Do, Daur, F 1
6. Sch. 98, 24 Rumblingwell, 1 house, 2 rooms. John Blair, 9, Head, M 40, Mar.
7. Janet Do, Wife, F 38, Mar., 19, 8, 7
8. Lizzie Do, Daur, F 19, S
9. James Do, Son, M 15, S
10. Kate Do, Daur, F 13
11. Janet Do, Daur, F 11
12. Maggie Do, Daur, F 9
13. George Do, Son, M 5
14. Charles Do, Son, M 1
15. Sch. 99, 24 Do, 1 house, 1 room. David D. Brown, 3, Head, M 26, Mar.
16. Agnes Do, Wife, F 25, Mar., 5, 1, 1
17. Peter Do, Son, M 4
18. Sch. 100, 24 Do, 1 house, 1 room. William Short, 3, Head, M 26, Mar.
19. Annie Do, Wife, F 28, Mar., 1, 1, 1
20. William Do, Son, M 1
21. Sch. 101, 26 Do, 1 house, 2 rooms. Peter Brown, 3, Head, M 67, Mar.
22. Marion Do, Wife, F 67, Mar., 46, 10, 8
23. Minnie S. Do, Grand Daur, F 13
24. Sch. 102, 26 Do, 1 house, 1 room. Maggie Blelloch, 4, Head, F 30, Mar., 8, 3, 2
25. John N. Do, Son, M 5
26. William Do, Son, M 2
27. James Normand, Brother, M 20, S
28. Sch. 103, 28 Do, 1 house, 4 rooms. David Graham, 8, Head, M 47, Mar.
29. Agnes Do, Wife, F 49, Mar., 15, 1, 1
30. David Do, Son, M 14
31. George Watson, Step Son, M 22, S
32. William Do, Step Son, M 21, S
33. John Anderson, Father-in-Law, M 76, Wid.
34. Thomas Lees, Br., M 20, S
35. Robert Bayne, Br., M 20, S

Totals: Schedules 6. Houses 6. Windowed rooms 11. Persons 30. Males 21. Females 14.

[Right page, page number 15]
Parliamentary Burgh of: Dunfermline. Parliamentary Constituency of: Stirling Burghs.
Municipal Burgh or Police Burgh of: Dunfermline.
[Special Scavenging District of; Special Lighting District of; Island of – struck through]
[Clerk's codes in red and blue given as [code].]

1. School – Fife Dunfermline
2. School – Do Do
3. School – Do Do

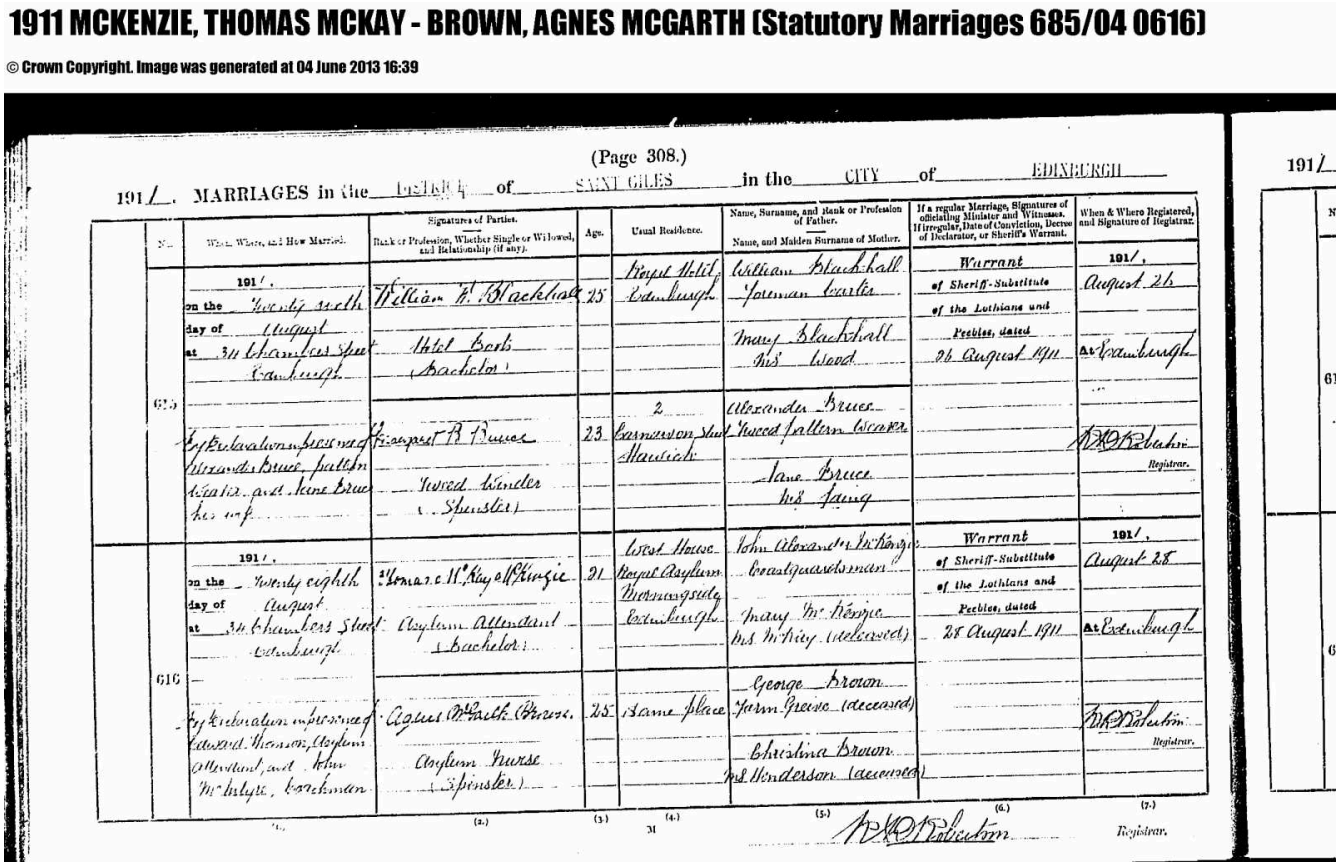
4. — Do Do
5. — Do Do
6. Coal Miner Hewer [code], [code], Worker — Do Do
7. — Do Do
8. Power Loom Weaver [code], [code] Linen Factory, Worker — Do Do
9. Bath Attendant [code], [code] Public Bath, Worker — Do Do
10. School — Do Do
11. School — Do Do
12. School — Do Do
13. — Do Do
14. — Do Do
15. Coal Miner Hewer [code], [code], Worker — Do Do
16. — Do Do
17. — Do Do
18. Coal Miner Hewer [code], [code], Worker — Do Do
19. — Do. Springfield
20. — Do Dunfermline
21. Coal Miner Hewer [code], [code], Worker — Do Do
22. — Do Do
23. School — Do Do
24. — Do Torryburn
25. — Do. Dunfermline
26. — Do Do
27. Milk-Van Driver [code], [code] Dairy, Worker — Do Torryburn
28. General Labourer [code], [code] Linen Factory, Worker — Kinross [code] Kinross
29. — Fife Dunfermline
30. School [code] — Lanark [code] Glasgow
31. Locomotive Fireman [code], [code] Railway, Worker — Fife Dunfermline
32. Locomotive Fireman [code], [code] Railway, Worker — Lanark [code] Glasgow
33. Retired Harness Mounter [code], × Linen Factory — Fife Dunfermline
34. Joiner [code], [code] Joinery Works, Worker — Do. Crail
35. Railway Clerk [code], [code], Worker — Do Cupar

ITEM 22 · AUGUST 28, 1911

Marriage registration: Thomas McKay McKenzie and Agnes McGarth Brown

Source: Statutory registers, Marriages, St Giles, Edinburgh, 685/04 0616. National Records of Scotland.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1911 MCKENZIE, THOMAS MCKAY - BROWN, AGNES MCGARTH (Statutory
Marriages 685/04 0616)
[Printed] © Crown Copyright. Image was generated at 04 June 2013 16:39

(Page 308.)
1911. MARRIAGES in the District of SAINT GILES in the CITY of EDINBURGH
```

[Column headings, printed] No. | When, Where, and How Married. | Signatures of Parties. Rank or Profession, Whether Single or Widowed, and Relationship (if any). | Age. | Usual Residence. | Name, Surname, and Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother. | If a regular Marriage, Signatures of officiating Minister and Witnesses. If irregular, Date of Conviction, Decree of Declarator, or Sheriff's Warrant. | When & Where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.

No. 615
When/where/how: 1911. on the Twenty sixth day of August at 34 Chambers Street Edinburgh. By Declaration in presence of Alexander Bruce, pattern weaver, and Jane Bruce his wife
Parties: William W Blackhall, Hotel Boots (Bachelor), 25, Royal Hotel Edinburgh. Margaret B Bruce, Tweed Winder (Spinster), 23, 2 Carnarvon Street Hawick
Fathers/Mothers: William Blackhall Foreman Carter. Mary Blackhall M.S. Wood. Alexander Bruce Tweed Pattern Weaver. Jane Bruce M.S. Laing
Warrant of Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles, dated 26 August 1911.
Registered: 1911. August 26 At Edinburgh R D Robertson Registrar.

No. 616
When/where/how: 1911. on the Twenty eighth day of August at 34 Chambers Street Edinburgh. By Declaration in presence of Edward Thomson, Asylum Attendant, and John McIntyre, Coachman
Parties: Thomas McKay McKenzie, Asylum Attendant (Bachelor), 21, West House Royal Asylum Morningside Edinburgh. Agnes McGarth Brown, Asylum Nurse (Spinster), 25, Same place
Fathers/Mothers: John Alexander McKenzie Coastguardsman. Mary McKenzie M.S. McKay (deceased). George Brown Farm Greive (deceased). Christina Brown M.S. Henderson (deceased)
Warrant of Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles, dated 28 August 1911.
Registered: 1911. August 28 At Edinburgh R D Robertson Registrar.

[Signature] R D Robertson Registrar.
[Right edge: part of the facing page, "1911" and partial numbers, cut off]

ITEM 69 · JANUARY 1912

Pamphlet title page: Binnie Dunlop

Source: Binnie Dunlop, *National Happiness Under Individualism. An Explanation and Solution of the Poverty and Riches Problem*, January 1912, unnumbered title page (PDF page 3 of 24). Cornell University Library copy; Internet Archive item cu31924031293693.

Download the complete original pamphlet (PDF) · Original source PDF

The document — title page

NATIONAL HAPPINESS

UNDER

INDIVIDUALISM.

AN

EXPLANATION AND SOLUTION

OF THE

POVERTY AND RICHES PROBLEM

BY

BINNIE DUNLOP, M.B.

BRASTED, KENT.

5

January, 1912. Price 3d.



Tap the image to open it full size.

Transcription — title page only

Only the title page is transcribed below. Text in square brackets describes the page or identifies an uncertain mark; it is not part of the printed wording.

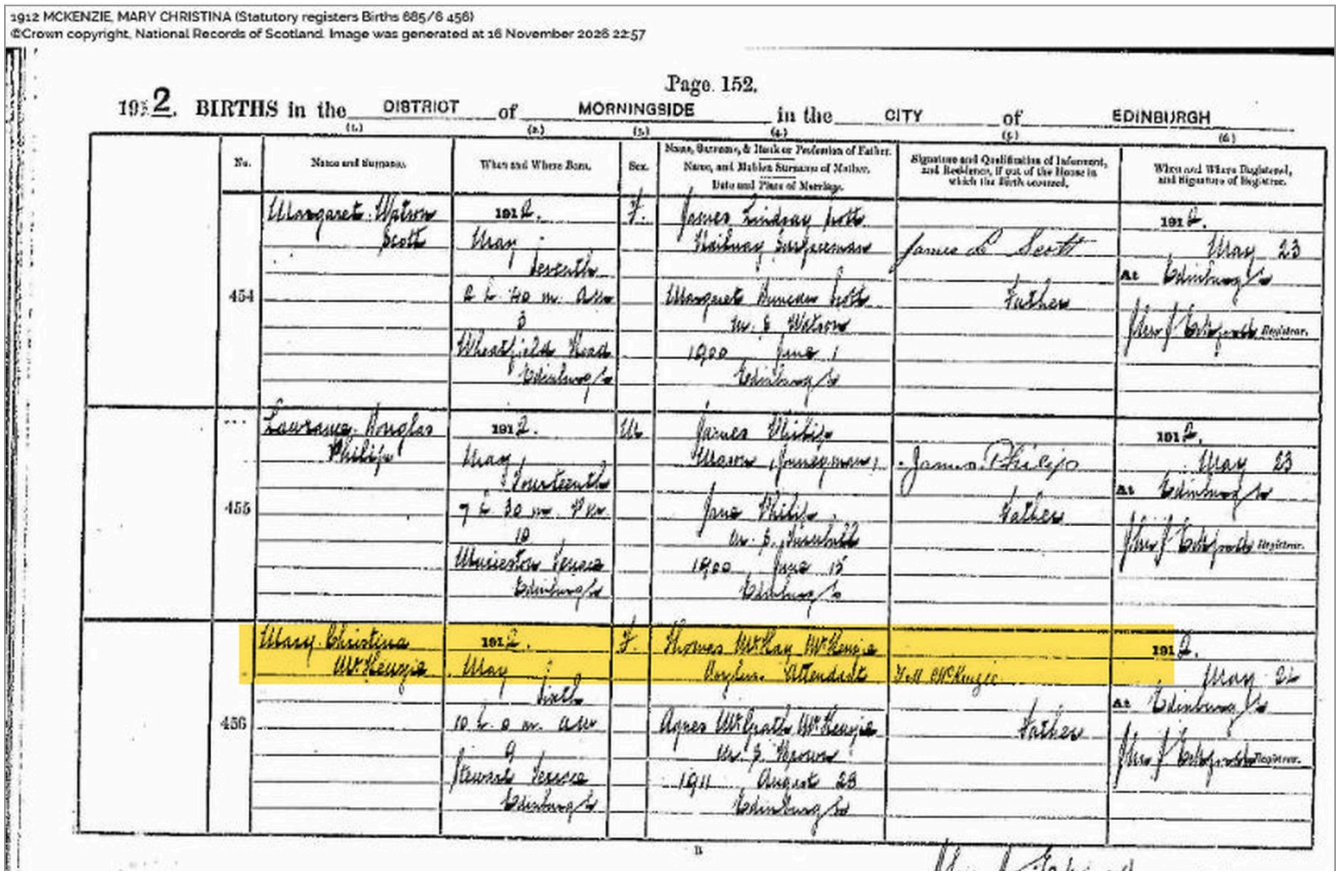
```
[Unnumbered title page; PDF page 3 of 24.]

NATIONAL HAPPINESS
UNDER
INDIVIDUALISM.

AN
EXPLANATION AND SOLUTION
OF THE
POVERTY AND RICHES PROBLEM
BY
BINNIE DUNLOP, M.B.
[Unidentified dark mark beneath “DUNLOP”.]

Brasted, Kent.

[Horizontal rule.]
[Mark beneath the rule: 5?]

January, 1912.                          Price . 3d.
```

ITEM 23 · MAY 6, 1912

Birth registration: Mary Christina McKenzie

Source: Statutory registers, Births, Morningside, Edinburgh, 685/6 456. National Records of Scotland.

The document



This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1912 MCKENZIE, MARY CHRISTINA (Statutory registers Births 685/6
456)
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 16
November 2026 22:57

Page 152.
```

1912. BIRTHS in the DISTRICT of MORNINGSIDE in the CITY of EDINBURGH
[Column headings, printed, as on all Scottish birth registers]

No. 454
Name: Margaret Watson Scott
Born: 1912. May Seventh 2h. 40m. Am. 3 Wheatfield Road Edinburgh
Sex: F
Father/Mother: James Lindsay Scott Railway Surfaceman. Margaret Duncan Scott M.S. Watson. 1900 June 1 Edinburgh
Informant: James L Scott Father
Registered: 1912. May 23 At Edinburgh John J Ashford[?] Registrar.

No. 455
Name: Laurence Douglas Philip
Born: 1912. May Fourteenth 7h. 30m. Pm. 10 Wheatfield[?] Terrace Edinburgh
Sex: M
Father/Mother: James Philip Mason (Journeyman). Jane Philip M.S. Threshill[?]. 1900 June 15 Edinburgh
Informant: James Philip Father
Registered: 1912. May 23 At Edinburgh John J Ashford[?] Registrar.

No. 456
Name: Mary Christina McKenzie
Born: 1912. May Sixth 10h. 0m. Am. 9 Stewart Terrace Edinburgh
Sex: F
Father/Mother: Thomas McKay McKenzie Asylum Attendant. Agnes McGrath McKenzie M.S. Brown. 1911 August 28 Edinburgh
Informant: Thos McKenzie Father
Registered: 1912. May 21 At Edinburgh John J Ashford[?] Registrar.

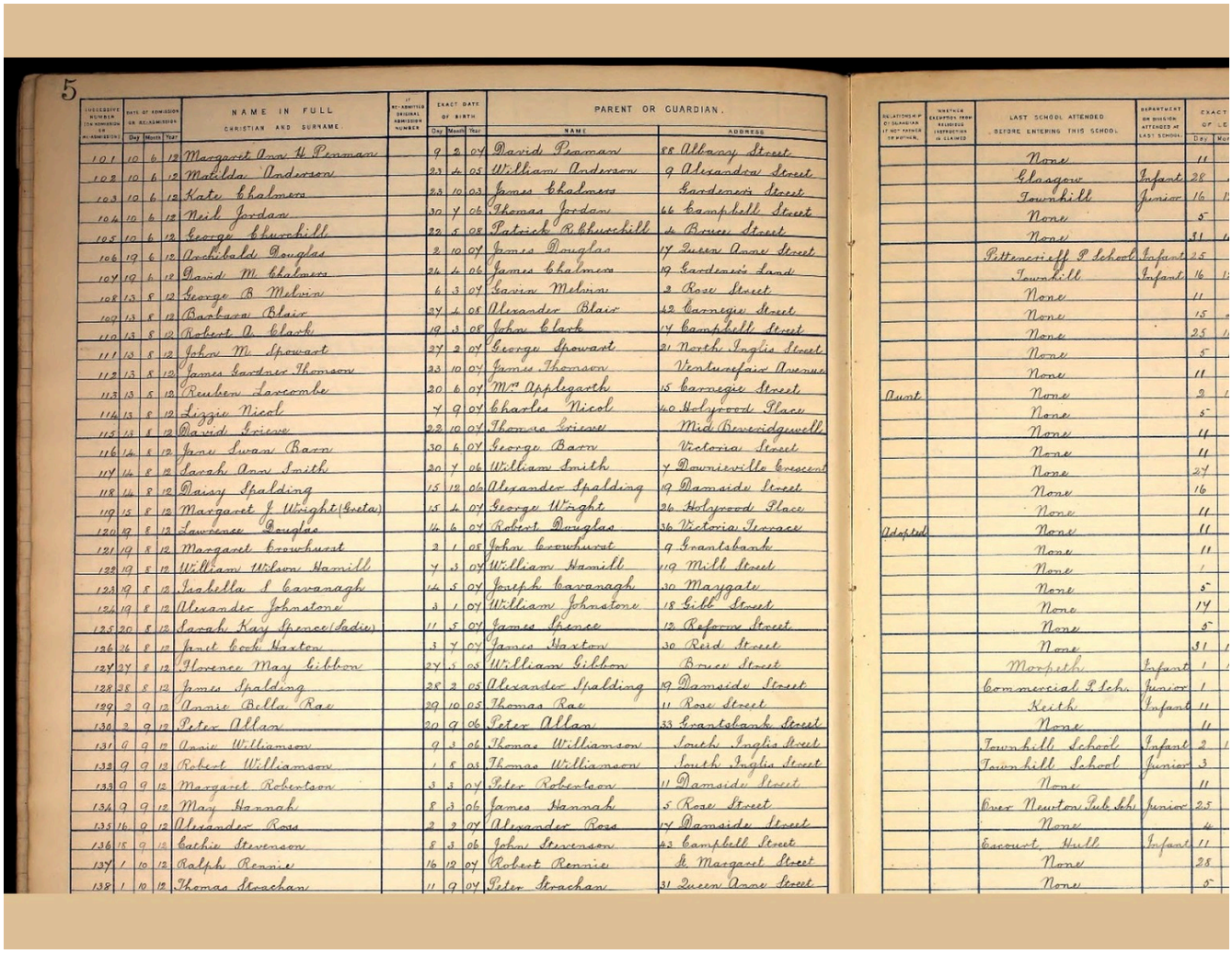
[Signature] John J Ashford[?] Registrar.

ITEM 24 · AUGUST 19, 1912

School admission register: Queen Anne Infant School, Dunfermline, page 5

Source: Queen Anne Infant School admission register, page 5, entry 120, Dunfermline, Fife.

The document



5

Successive Number (on admission or re-admission)	Date of Admission or Re-admission: Day	Month	Year	Name in full: Christian and Surname	If re-admitted original admission number	Exact date of birth: Day	Month	Year	Parent or Guardian: Name	Address
101	10	6	12	Margaret Ann H. Penman		9	2	07	David Penman	58 Albany Street
102	10	6	12	Matilda Anderson		23	4	08	William Anderson	9 Alexandra Street
103	10	6	12	Kate Chalmers		23	10	03	James Chalmers	Gardeners Street
104	10	6	12	Neil Jordan		30	4	06	Thomas Jordan	66 Campbell Street
105	10	6	12	George Churchill		22	5	08	Patrick R. Churchill	4 Bruce Street
106	19	6	12	Archibald Douglas		2	10	07	James Douglas	17 Queen Anne Street
107	19	6	12	David M. Chalmers		24	4	06	James Chalmers	19 Gardeners Land
108	13	8	12	George B. Melvin		6	3	07	Gavin Melvin	2 Rose Street
109	13	8	12	Barbara Blair		27	4	08	Alexander Blair	52 Carnegie Street
110	13	8	12	Robert A. Clark		19	3	08	John Clark	14 Campbell Street
111	13	8	12	John M. Spowart		27	2	07	George Spowart	21 North Inglis Street
112	13	8	12	James Gardner Thomson		23	10	07	James Thomson	Venturefair Avenue
113	13	8	12	Reuben Lascombe		20	6	07	Mrs Applegarth	15 Carnegie Street
114	13	8	12	Lizzie Nicol		7	9	07	Charles Nicol	40 Holyrood Place
115	13	8	12	David Grieve		22	10	07	Thomas Grieve	Mid Beveridgewell
116	14	8	12	Jane Swan Barn		30	6	07	George Barn	Victoria Street
117	14	8	12	Sarah Ann Smith		20	7	06	William Smith	7 Downieville Crescent
118	14	8	12	Daisy Spalding		15	12	06	Alexander Spalding	19 Damside Street
119	15	8	12	Margaret J. Wright (Greta)		15	4	07	George Wright	26 Holyrood Place
120	19	8	12	Lawrence Douglas		14	6	07	Robert Douglas	36 Victoria Terrace
121	19	8	12	Margaret Crowhurst		2	1	08	John Crowhurst	9 Grantsbank
122	19	8	12	William Wilson Hamill		7	3	07	William Hamill	119 Mill Street
123	19	8	12	Isabella S. Cavanagh		14	5	07	Joseph Cavanagh	30 Maygate
124	19	8	12	Alexander Johnstone		3	1	07	William Johnstone	18 Gill Street
125	20	8	12	Sarah Kay Spence (Sadie)		11	5	07	James Spence	12 Reform Street
126	26	8	12	Janet Cook Haxton		3	7	07	James Haxton	30 Reid Street
127	27	8	12	Florence May Gibbon		24	5	08	William Gibbon	Bruce Street
128	28	8	12	James Spalding		28	2	08	Alexander Spalding	19 Damside Street
129	2	9	12	Annie Bella Rae		29	10	08	Thomas Rae	11 Rose Street
130	2	9	12	Peter Allan		20	9	06	Peter Allan	33 Grantsbank Street
131	9	9	12	Annie Williamson		9	3	06	Thomas Williamson	South Inglis Street
132	9	9	12	Robert Williamson		1	5	08	Thomas Williamson	South Inglis Street
133	9	9	12	Margaret Robertson		3	3	07	Peter Robertson	11 Damside Street
134	9	9	12	May Hannah		8	3	06	James Hannah	5 Rose Street
135	16	9	12	Alexander Ross		2	2	07	Alexander Ross	17 Damside Street
136	15	9	12	Eachie Stevenson		8	3	06	John Stevenson	43 Campbell Street
137	1	10	12	Ralph Rennie		16	12	07	Robert Rennie	8 Margaret Street
138	1	10	12	Thomas Strachan		11	9	07	Peter Strachan	31 Queen Anne Street

Relationship of Guardian if not Parent to Pupil	Whether Exempted from Religious Instruction if so Claimed	Last School Attended Before Entering this School	Department or Division Attended at Last School	Exact Date of Leaving: Day	Month
		None		11	
		Glasgow	Infant	28	
		Townhill	Junior	16	
		None		5	
		None		31	
		Pittencrieff P. School	Infant	25	
		Townhill	Infant	16	
		None		11	
		None		15	
		None		25	
		None		5	
		None		11	
Aunt		None		2	
		None		5	
		None		11	
		None		11	
		None		24	
		None		16	
		None		11	
Adopted		None		11	
		None		11	
		None		1	
		None		5	
		None		14	
		None		5	
		None		31	
		Morpeth	Infant	1	
		Commercial St Schl	Junior	1	
		Keith	Infant	11	
		None		11	
		Townhill School	Infant	2	
		Townhill School	Junior	3	
		None		11	
		Over Newton Pub Schl	Junior	25	
		None		4	
		Escourt, Hull	Infant	11	
		None		28	
		None		5	

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[Left page, page number 5]
[Columns] Successive Number for Admission or Re-admission | Date of Admission or Re-admission: Day, Month, Year | Name in Full: Christian and Surname | If re-admitted, original admission number | Exact Date of Birth: Day, Month, Year | Parent or Guardian: Name, Address

101 | 10 6 12 | Margaret Ann H Penman | | 9 2 07 | David Penman | 88 Albany Street
102 | 10 6 12 | Matilda Anderson | | 23 4 05 | William Anderson | 9 Alexandra Street
103 | 10 6 12 | Kate Chalmers | | 23 10 03 | James Chalmers | Gardener's Street
104 | 10 6 12 | Neil Jordan | | 30 7 06 | Thomas Jordan | 66 Campbell Street
105 | 10 6 12 | George Churchill | | 22 5 08 | Patrick R Churchill | 4 Bruce Street
106 | 19 6 12 | Archibald Douglas | | 2 10 07 | James Douglas | 17 Queen Anne Street
107 | 19 6 12 | David M Chalmers | | 24 4 06 | James Chalmers | 19 Gardener's Land
108 | 13 8 12 | George B Melvin | | 6 3 07 | Gavin Melvin | 2 Rose Street
109 | 13 8 12 | Barbara Blair | | 27 4 08 | Alexander Blair | 12 Carnegie Street
110 | 13 8 12 | Robert A. Clark | | 19 3 08 | John Clark | 14 Campbell Street
111 | 13 8 12 | John M. Spowart | | 27 2 07 | George Spowart | 21 North Inglis Street
112 | 13 8 12 | James Gardner Thomson | | 23 10 07 | James Thomson | Venturefair Avenue
113 | 13 8 12 | Reuben Lacombe[?] | | 20 6 07 | Mrs Applegarth | 15 Carnegie Street
114 | 13 8 12 | Lizzie Nicol | | 7 9 07 | Charles Nicol | 40 Holyrood Place
115 | 13 8 12 | David Grieve | | 22 10 07 | Thomas Grieve | Mid Beveridgewell
116 | 14 8 12 | Jane Swan Barn | | 30 6 07 | George Barn | Victoria Street
117 | 14 8 12 | Sarah Ann Smith | | 20 7 06 | William Smith | 7 Downieville Crescent
118 | 14 8 12 | Daisy Spalding | | 15 12 06 | Alexander Spalding | 19 Damside Street
119 | 15 8 12 | Margaret J Wright (Greta) | | 15 4 07 | George Wright | 26 Holyrood Place
120 | 19 8 12 | Lawrence Douglas | | 14 6 07 | Robert Douglas | 36 Victoria Terrace
121 | 19 8 12 | Margaret Crowhurst | | 2 1 08 | John Crowhurst | 9 Grantsbank
122 | 19 8 12 | William Wilson Hamill | | 7 3 07 | William Hamill | 119 Mill Street
123 | 19 8 12 | Isabella S Cavanagh | | 14 5 07 | Joseph Cavanagh | 30 Maygate
124 | 19 8 12 | Alexander Johnstone | | 3 1 07 | William Johnstone | 18 Gibb Street
125 | 20 8 12 | Sarah Kay Spence (Sadie) | | 11 5 07 | James Spence | 12 Reform Street
126 | 26 8 12 | Janet Cook Haxton | | 3 7 07 | James Haxton | 30 Reid Street
127 | 27 8 12 | Florence May Gibbon | | 27 5 05 | William Gibbon | Bruce Street
128 | 28 8 12 | James Spalding | | 28 2 05 | Alexander Spalding | 19 Damside Street
129 | 2 9 12 | Annie Bella Rae | | 29 10 05 | Thomas Rae | 11 Rose Street
130 | 2 9 12 | Peter Allan | | 20 9 06 | Peter Allan | 33 Grantsbank Street
131 | 9 9 12 | Annie Williamson | | 9 3 06 | Thomas Williamson | South Inglis Street
132 | 9 9 12 | Robert Williamson | | 1 5 03 | Thomas Williamson | South Inglis Street
133 | 9 9 12 | Margaret Robertson | | 3 3 07 | Peter Robertson | 11 Damside Street
134 | 9 9 12 | May Hannah | | 8 3 06 | James Hannah | 5 Rose Street
135 | 16 9 12 | Alexander Ross | | 2 2 07 | Alexander Ross | 17 Damside Street
136 | 18 9 12 | Cathie Stevenson | | 8 3 06 | John Stevenson | 43 Campbell Street
137 | 1 10 12 | Ralph Rennie | | 16 12 07 | Robert Rennie | St Margaret Street
138 | 1 10 12 | Thomas Strachan | | 11 9 07 | Peter Strachan | 31 Queen Anne Street

[Right page, cut off at the right edge]

[Columns] Relationship of Guardian if not father or mother | Whether exemption from religious instruction is claimed | Last School Attended before entering this School | Department or Division attended at Last School | Exact Date of Leaving [cut off]

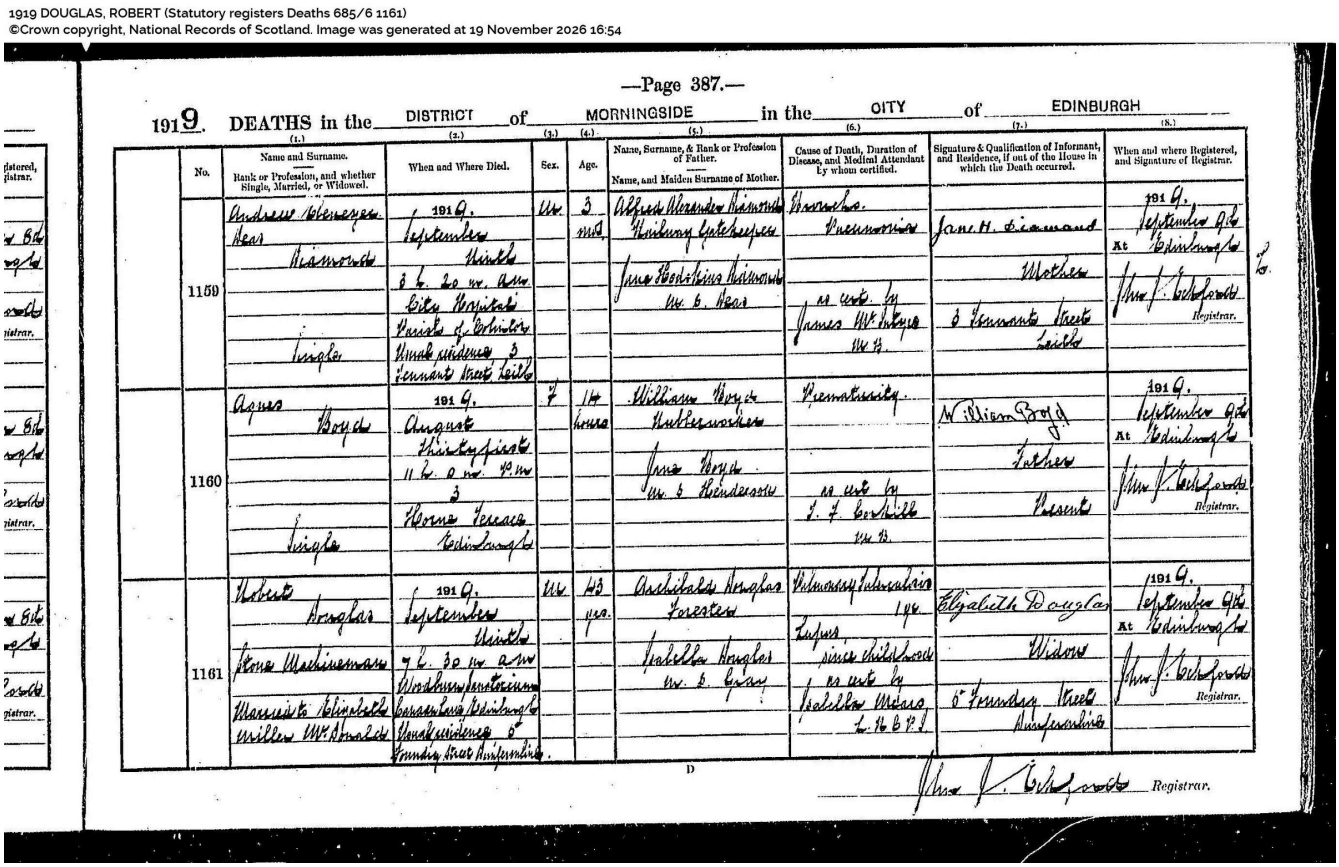
101 — None — 11
102 — Glasgow — Infant — 28
103 — Townhill — Junior — 16
104 — None — 5
105 — None — 31
106 — Pittencrieff P School — Infant — 25
107 — Townhill — Infant — 16
108 — None — 11
109 — None — 15
110 — None — 25
111 — None — 5
112 — None — 11
113 Aunt — None — 2
114 — None — 5
115 — None — 11
116 — None — 11
117 — None — 27
118 — None — 16
119 — None — 11
120 Adopted — None — 11
121 — None — 11
122 — None — 1
123 — None — 5
124 — None — 14
125 — None — 5
126 — None — 31
127 — Morpeth — Infant — 1
128 — Commercial P Sch. — Junior — 1
129 — Keith — Infant — 11
130 — None — 11
131 — Townhill School — Infant — 2
132 — Townhill School — Junior — 3
133 — None — 11
134 — Over Newton Pub Sch — Junior — 25
135 — None — 4
136 — Escourt, Hull — Infant — 11
137 — None — 28
138 — None — 5

ITEM 26 · SEPTEMBER 9, 1919

Death registration: Robert Douglas

Source: Statutory registers, Deaths, Morningside, Edinburgh, 685/6 1161. National Records of Scotland.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1919 DOUGLAS, ROBERT (Statutory registers Deaths 685/6 1161)
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19
November 2026 16:54

—Page 387.—
1919. DEATHS in the DISTRICT of MORNINGSIDE in the CITY of EDINBURGH

[Column headings, printed] No. | Name and Surname. Rank or Profession, and whether
```

Single, Married, or Widowed. | When and Where Died. | Sex. | Age. | Name, Surname, & Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother. | Cause of Death, Duration of Disease, and Medical Attendant by whom certified. | Signature & Qualification of Informant, and Residence, if out of the House in which the Death occurred. | When and where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.

No. 1159
Name: Andrew Ebenezer Hear[?] Diamond, Single
Died: 1919. September Ninth 3h. 20m. Am. City Hospital Parish of Colinton. Usual residence 3 Tennant Street Leith
Sex: M. Age: 3 mos.
Father/Mother: Alfred Alexander Diamond Railway Gatekeeper. Jane Hodskins Diamond M.S. Hear[?]
Cause: Measles. Pneumonia. as cert. by James McIntyre M.B.
Informant: Jane H. Diamond Mother 3 Tennant Street Leith
Registered: 1919. September 9th At Edinburgh John J. Ashford[?] Registrar.

No. 1160
Name: Agnes Boyd, Single
Died: 1919. August Thirty first 11h. 0m. P.m. 3 Horne Terrace Edinburgh
Sex: F. Age: 14 hours
Father/Mother: William Boyd Rubberworker. Jane Boyd M.S. Henderson
Cause: Prematurity. as cert. by T. F. Cockhill[?] M.B.
Informant: William Boyd Father Present
Registered: 1919. September 9th At Edinburgh John J. Ashford[?] Registrar.

No. 1161
Name: Robert Douglas, Stone Machineman, Married to Elizabeth Miller McDonald
Died: 1919. September Ninth 7h. 30m. a.m. Woodburn Sanatorium Canaan Lane Edinburgh. Usual residence 5 Foundry Street Dunfermline.
Sex: M. Age: 43 yrs.
Father/Mother: Archibald Douglas Forester. Isabella Douglas M.S. Gray
Cause: Pulmonary Tuberculosis 1 yr. Lupus since Childhood as cert. by Isabella Mears[?] L.R.C.P.I.
Informant: Elizabeth Douglas Widow 5 Foundry Street Dunfermline
Registered: 1919. September 9th At Edinburgh John J. Ashford[?] Registrar.

[Signature] John J. Ashford[?] Registrar.
[Left edge: part of the facing page, cut off. Right margin beside entry 1159: a mark, illegible]

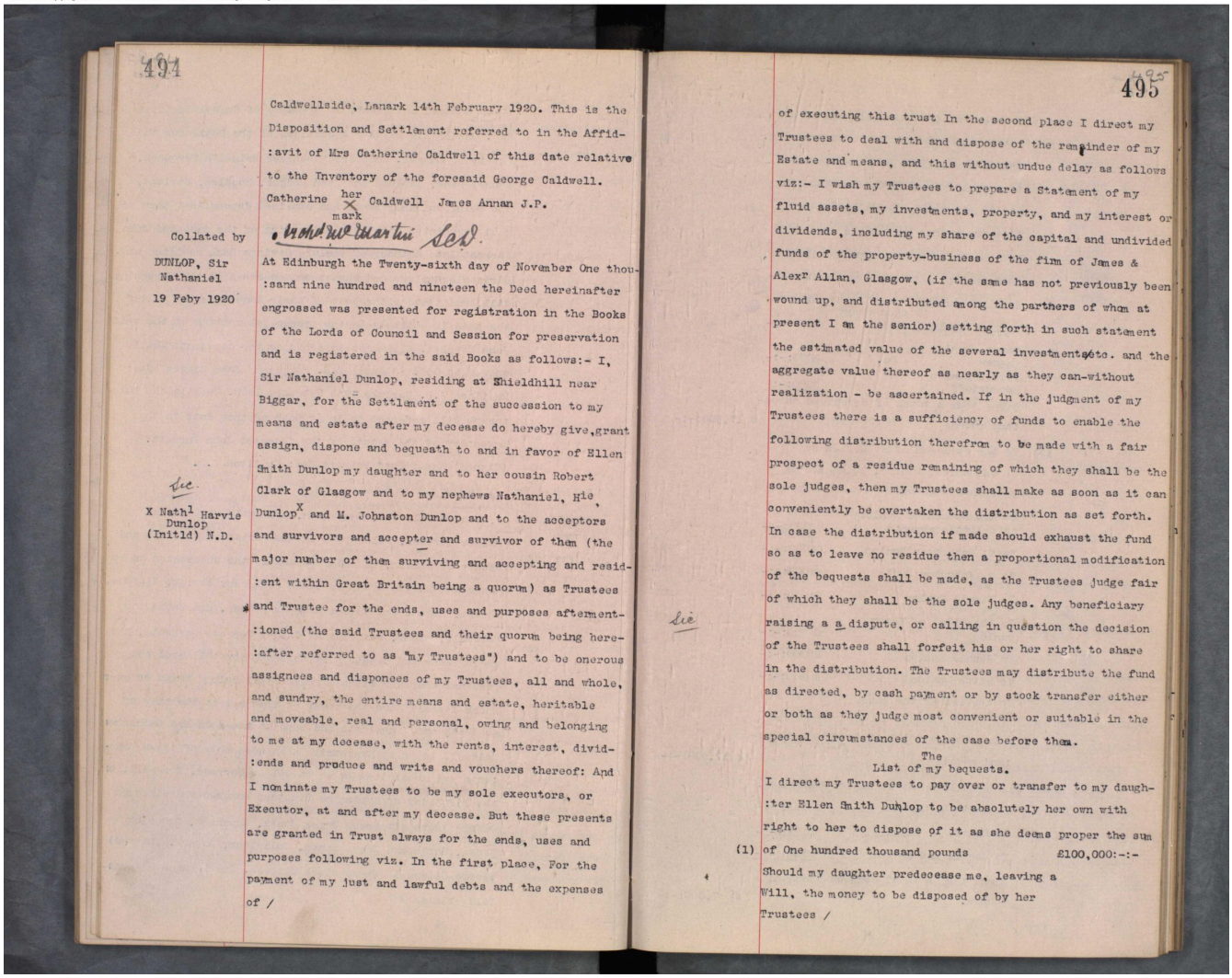
ITEM 27 · FEBRUARY 19, 1920

Will of Sir Nathaniel Dunlop, pages 494–495

Source: Wills and testaments, SC38/44/3, Lanark Sheriff Court Wills, image 495. National Records of Scotland.

The document

1920 Dunlop, Nathaniel (Wills and testaments Reference SC38/44/3, Lanark Sheriff Court Wills) Image 495 Last image 499
©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19 November 2026 21:07



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[Printed header] 1920 Dunlop, Nathaniel (Wills and testaments Reference SC38/44/3, Lanark Sheriff Court Wills) Image 495 Last image 499
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19 November 2026 21:07

[Left page, numbered 494 (a pencil figure above it, illegible)]
[Typed] Caldwellside, Lanark 14th February 1920. This is the Disposition and Settlement referred to in the Affid-:avit of Mrs Catherine Caldwell of this date relative to the Inventory of the foresaid George Caldwell.
Catherine her X mark Caldwell James Annan J.P.
[Margin, typed] Collated by
[Handwritten signature] Archd McMartin[?] Sev[?]

[Margin, typed] DUNLOP, Sir Nathaniel 19 Feby 1920
[Typed] At Edinburgh the Twenty-sixth day of November One thou-:sand nine hundred and nineteen the Deed hereinafter engrossed was presented for registration in the Books of the Lords of Council and Session for preservation and is registered in the said Books as follows:- I, Sir Nathaniel Dunlop, residing at Shieldhill near Biggar, for the Settlement of the succession to my means and estate after my decease do hereby give, grant assign, dispone and bequeath to and in favor of Ellen Smith Dunlop my daughter and to her cousin Robert Clark of Glasgow and to my nephews Nathaniel, Hie X Dunlop and M. Johnston Dunlop and to the acceptors and survivors and accepter and survivor of them (the major number of them surviving and accepting and resid-:ent within Great Britain being a quorum) as Trustees and Trustee for the ends, uses and purposes afterment-:ioned (the said Trustees and their quorum being here-:after referred to as "my Trustees") and to be onerous assignees and disponees of my Trustees, all and whole, and sundry, the entire means and estate, heritable and moveable, real and personal, owing and belonging to me at my decease, with the rents, interest, divid-:ends and produce and writs and vouchers thereof: And I nominate my Trustees to be my sole executors, or Executor, at and after my decease. But these presents are granted in Trust always for the ends, uses and purposes following viz. In the first place, For the payment of my just and lawful debts and the expenses of /
[Margin, handwritten] Sic
[Margin, typed] X Nathl Harvie Dunlop (Initld) N.D.
[A mark in the margin beside "and Trustee"]

[Right page, numbered 495 (also written in pencil above)]
[Typed] of executing this trust In the second place I direct my Trustees to deal with and dispose of the remainder of my Estate and means, and this without undue delay as follows viz:- I wish my Trustees to prepare a Statement of my fluid assets, my investments, property, and my interest or dividends, including my share of the capital and undivided funds of the property-business of the firm of James & Alexr Allan, Glasgow, (if the same has not previously been wound up, and distributed among the partners of whom at present I am the senior) setting forth in such statement the estimated value of the several investments[letters struck over] etc. and the aggregate value thereof as nearly as they can-without realization - be ascertained. If in the judgment of my Trustees there is a sufficiency of funds to enable the following distribution therefrom to be made with a fair prospect of a residue remaining of which they shall be the sole judges, then my Trustees shall make as soon as it can conveniently be overtaken the distribution as set forth. In case the

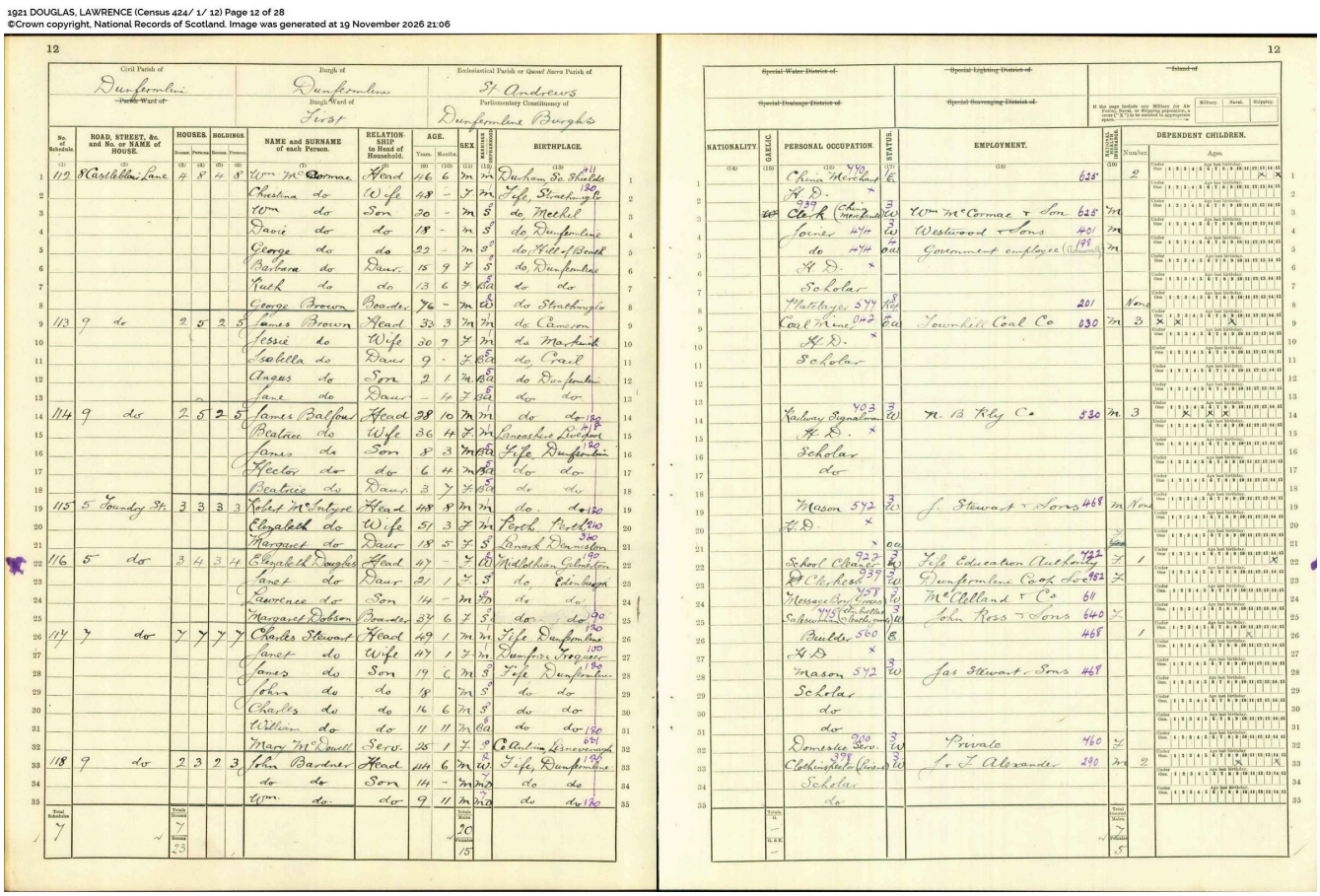
distribution if made should exhaust the fund so as to leave no residue then a proportional modification of the bequests shall be made, as the Trustees judge fair of which they shall be the sole judges. Any beneficiary raising a a dispute, or calling in question the decision of the Trustees shall forfeit his or her right to share in the distribution. The Trustees may distribute the fund as directed, by cash payment or by stock transfer either or both as they judge most convenient or suitable in the special circumstances of the case before them.
The
List of my bequests.
I direct my Trustees to pay over or transfer to my daugh-:ter Ellen Smith Dunlop to be absolutely her own with right to her to dispose of it as she deems proper the sum [Margin] (1) of One hundred thousand pounds £100,000:-:-
Should my daughter predecease me, leaving a Will, the money to be disposed of by her Trustees /
[Margin, handwritten] Sic
[The second "a" in "a a dispute" is underlined by hand]

ITEM 28 · JUNE 19, 1921

1921 census: 5 Foundry Street, Dunfermline

Source: 1921 Census, 424/ 1/ 12, page 12. National Records of Scotland.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed header] 1921 DOUGLAS, LAWRENCE (Census 424/ 1/ 12) Page 12 of 28
[Printed] ©Crown copyright, National Records of Scotland. Image was generated at 19
November 2026 21:06

[Left page, page number 12]
Civil Parish of: Dunfermline. [Parish Ward of — struck through] Burgh of:
Dunfermline. Burgh Ward of: First.
```

Ecclesiastical Parish or Quoad Sacra Parish of: St Andrews. Parliamentary Constituency of: Dunfermline Burghs.

[Columns] No. of Schedule | Road, Street, &c. and No. or Name of House | Houses: Rooms, Persons | Holdings: Rooms, Persons | Name and Surname of each Person | Relationship to Head of Household | Age: Years, Months | Sex | Marriage or Orphanhood | Birthplace
[Clerk's code numbers written beside many entries are given as [code]]

1. Sch. 112, 8 Castleblair Lane, 4, 8, 4, 8. Wm McCormac, Head, 46, 6, M, M, Durham, So. Shields [code]
2. Christina do, Wife, 48, –, F, M, Fife, Strathmiglo [code]
3. Wm do, Son, 20, –, M, S, do, Methil
4. Davie do, do, 18, –, M, S, do, Dunfermline
5. George do, do, 22, –, M, S, do Hill of Beath
6. Barbara do, Daur, 15, 9, F, S, do, Dunfermline
7. Ruth do, do, 13, 6, F, Ba, do do
8. George Brown, Boarder, 76, –, M, W, do Strathmiglo
9. Sch. 113, 9 do, 2, 5, 2, 5. James Brown, Head, 33, 3, M, M, do Cameron
10. Jessie do, Wife, 30, 9, F, M, do Markinch
11. Isabella do, Daur, 9, –, F, Ba, do, Crail
12. Angus do, Son, 2, 1, M, Ba, do Dunfermline
13. Jane do, Daur, –, 4, F, Ba, do do.
14. Sch. 114, 9 do, 2, 5, 2, 5. James Balfour, Head, 38, 10, M, M, do do [code]
15. Beatrice do, Wife, 36, 4, F, M, Lancashire Liverpool [code]
16. James do, Son, 8, 3, M, Ba, Fife Dunfermline [code]
17. Hector do, do, 6, 4, M, Ba, do do
18. Beatrice do, Daur, 3, 7, F, Ba, do do
19. Sch. 115, 5 Foundry St., 3, 3, 3, 3. Robert McIntyre, Head, 48, 8, M, M, do. do [code]
20. Elizabeth do, Wife, 51, 3, F, M, Perth, Perth [code]
21. Margaret do, Daur, 18, 5, F, S, Lanark Denniston [code]
22. Sch. 116, 5 do, 3, 4, 3, 4. Elizabeth Douglas, Head, 47, –, F, W, Midlothian Gilmerton [code]
23. Janet do, Daur, 21, 1, F, S, do, Edinburgh
24. Lawrence do, Son, 14, –, M, FD, do do
25. Margaret Dobson, Boarder, 34, 6, F, S, do. do [code]
26. Sch. 117, 7 do, 7, 7, 7, 7. Charles Stewart, Head, 49, 1, M, M, Fife Dunfermline [code]
27. Janet do, Wife, 47, 1, F, M, Dumfries Troqueer [code]
28. James do, Son, 19, 6, M, S, Fife Dunfermline [code]
29. John do, do, 18, –, M, S, do do
30. Charles do, do, 16, 6, M, S, do do
31. William do, do, 11, 11, M, Ba, do do [code]
32. Mary McDowell, Serv., 25, 1, F, S, Co. Antrim, Lisnevenagh[?] [code]
33. Sch. 118, 9 do, 2, 3, 2, 3. John Bardner[?], Head, 44, 6, M, W, Fife, Dunfermline [code]
34. do do, Son, 14, –, M, FD, do do
35. Wm. do, do, 9, 11, M, FD, do do [code]
Totals: Schedules 7. Houses 7. Rooms 23. Males 20. Females 15.
[Left margin beside line 22: a purple ink blot]

[Right page, page number 12]
[Special Water District of; Special Drainage District of; Special Lighting District of; Special Scavenging District of; Island of – all struck through]
[Box] If the page include any Military (or Air Force), Naval, or Shipping population, a cross ("X") to be entered in appropriate space. Military. Naval. Shipping. [blank]

[Columns] Nationality | Gaelic | Personal Occupation | Status | Employment | National Health Insurance | Dependent Children: Number, Ages (printed grid, Under One to 15)

1. China Merchant [code], E, [code]. Dependent children: 2 [crosses in the age grid]
2. H.D.
3. [A letter struck through] Clerk (China Merchants) [code], W, Wm McCormac & Son [code], M
4. Joiner [code], W, Westwood & Sons [code], M
5. do [code], OW, Government employee (Admiralty) [code], M
6. H.D.
7. Scholar
8. Platelayer [code], Ret., [code], None
9. Coal Miner [code], OW, Townhill Coal Co [code], M. Dependent children: 3 [crosses in the age grid]
10. H.D.
11. Scholar
14. Railway Signalman [code], W, N. B. Rly Co. [code], M. Dependent children: 3 [crosses in the age grid]
15. H.D.
16. Scholar
17. do
19. Mason [code], W, J. Stewart & Sons [code], M. None
20. H.D.
21. [blank], OW, F [a letter struck through]
22. School Cleaner [code], W, Fife Education Authority [code], F. Dependent children: 1 [a cross in the age grid]
23. [A letter struck through] Clerkess [code], W, Dunfermline Coop Soc [code], F
24. Message Boy (Grocer) [code], W, McClelland & Co [code]
25. Saleswoman (Umbrellas & leather goods) [code], W, John Ross & Sons [code], F
26. Builder [code], E, [code]. Dependent children: 1
27. H.D.
28. Mason [code], W, Jas Stewart & Sons [code]
29. Scholar
30. do
31. do
32. Domestic Serv. [code], W, Private [code], F
33. Clothinspector (Cleaners)[?] [code], W, J & J Alexander [code], M. Dependent children: 2 [crosses in the age grid]
34. Scholar
35. do
Totals: G. –. G.&E. –. Insured Males 7. Females 5.

ITEM 70 · JUNE 19, 1921

1921 England census index: Binnie Dunlop

Collection: 1921 England Census

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/63150/records/7526979

Name	Binnie Dunlop
Gender	Male
Marital Status	Single
Age	46 Years 10 Months
Relation to Head	Son
Estimated Birth Year	1874
Birth Place	Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland
Residence Date	1921
Residence Street Address	Cachetts, Beccleshill
Residence Place	Brasted, Kent, England
Occupation	Writer on Sociology Medical Profession M B But Not Occupied For A Living
Place of Work	At Home
Inhabited	Y
Parliamentary Division	Kent Pc, Sevenoaks Div.
Registration District	Sevenoaks
Registration District Number	49
Sub registration district	Sevenoaks
Sub Registration District Number	1
Respondent	Jane Dunlop
Enumeration District Name	Sevenoaks Ud,Sevenoaks Rd
Enumeration District	13

Schedule	64
Schedule Type Code	E

Household members

Household Members (Name)	Age	Relationship
Jane Dunlop	73 Years 1 Month	Head
Binnie Dunlop	46 Years 10 Months	Son
Jane Ingrey	30 Years 0 Months	Servant
Mary Ann Ingrey	65 Years 7 Months	Visitor

Source

Citation

The National Archives of the UK (TNA); Kew, Surrey, England; 1921 Census Returns; Reference: RG 15/4139, ED 13, Sch 64; Book: 04139

Information

Ancestry.com. 1921 England Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2025. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1921. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA) Series RG15, 1921. Data imaged from the National Archives, London, England. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to the National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 29 · 1928

Photograph: Duchess of Bedford, dining saloon, A Deck, 1928

Source: National Records of Scotland, UCS1/116/31/16, IMGAAA00564. scotlandspeople.gov.uk/image-library/7322. © Crown copyright.

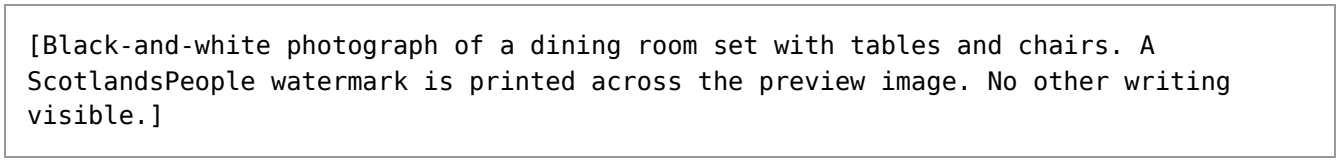
The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.


[Black-and-white photograph of a dining room set with tables and chairs. A ScotlandsPeople watermark is printed across the preview image. No other writing visible.]

ITEM 30 · 1928

Photograph: Duchess of Bedford, Drawing and Observation Room, Promenade Deck, 1928

Source: National Records of Scotland, UCS1/116/31/3, IMGAAA00561. scotlandspeople.gov.uk/image-library/7319. © Crown copyright.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Black-and-white photograph of a lounge with chairs and tables. A ScotlandsPeople
watermark is printed across the preview image. No other writing visible.]
```

ITEM 31 · 1928

Photograph: Duchess of Bedford, Cabin No. 103, three berths, A Deck, 1928

Source: National Records of Scotland, UCS1/116/31/22, IMGAAA00565. scotlandspeople.gov.uk/image-library/7323. © Crown copyright. Not known to be Laurence's or Janet's cabin.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Black-and-white photograph of a cabin with berths. A ScotlandsPeople watermark is
printed across the preview image. No other writing visible.]
```

ITEM 32 · NOVEMBER 1928

Advertisement: Canadian Pacific, Duchess Cruises to the West Indies (The Mitre, p. 14)

Source: The Mitre (Bishop's University), November 1928, vol. XXXVI, no. 2, page 14. Magazine scan: Bishop's University, ubishops.ca/wp-content/uploads/1928-1929-Issue2.pdf. Image received from Doug Garceau in a PDF packet, November 22, 2026.

The document

Duchess Cruises to the West Indies

Sail for southern seas this winter on the Duchess of Bedford! This regal new ship has a 20,000 gross registered tonnage, high-pressure ventilation, real beds, separate sport decks and a whole deck of public rooms. Rates are as low as $200. for the Christmas holiday voyage and $300. for the longer cruises.

THREE CRUISES — Dec. 22 (16 days). Jan. 10 (29 days). Feb. 11 (29 days). From New York.

See your local agent or

Canadian Pacific

World's Greatest Travel System

ALWAYS CARRY CANADIAN PACIFIC EXPRESS COMPANY'S TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES. NEGOTIABLE EVERYWHERE.

ROUND THE WORLD

A wonder-belt of glamorous ports. 136 days this year; former attractions retained and Siam among added features. S. S. Empress of Australia, from New York Dec. 1. As low as $1,900.

SOUTH AMERICA-AFRICA

Something new in cruises — Rio and Buenos Aires .. wildest Africa ancient Egypt .. the sophisticated Mediterranean .. Paris and London in Spring.
S.S. Duchess of Atholl, from New York Jan. 22. 104 days. As low as $1,500.

MEDITERRANEAN

Spain, Egypt, the Riviera, the Adriatic, vivid North Africa, medieval Malta, Constantinople .. all in 72 days. S. S. Empress of Scotland. From New York, Feb. 4. As low as $900.



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[Full magazine page inside a double ruled border. Faint text from the facing page shows through the paper on both sides of the advertisement. Page number at the bottom.]

[Large decorative lettering over a half-sun with rays] Duchess Cruises to the West Indies

Sail for southern seas this winter on the Duchess of Bedford! This regal new ship has a 20,000 gross registered tonnage, high-pressure ventilation, real beds, separate sport decks and a whole deck of public rooms. Rates are as low as $200. for the Christmas holiday voyage and $300. for the longer cruises.

THREE CRUISES — Dec. 22 (16 days). Jan. 10 (29 days). Feb. 11 (29 days). From New York.

See your local agent or

Canadian Pacific
World's Greatest Travel System

ALWAYS CARRY CANADIAN PACIFIC EXPRESS COMPANY'S TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES. NEGOTIABLE EVERYWHERE.

ROUND THE WORLD
A wonder-belt of glamorous ports. 136 days this year; former attractions retained and Siam among added features. S. S. Empress of Australia, from New York Dec. 1. As low as $1,900.

SOUTH AMERICA-AFRICA
Something new in cruises — Rio and Buenos Aires .. wildest Africa ancient Egypt .. the sophisticated Mediterranean .. Paris and London in Spring. S.S. Duchess of Atholl, from New York Jan. 22. 104 days. As low as $1,500.

MEDITERRANEAN
Spain, Egypt, the Riviera, the Adriatic, vivid North Africa, medieval Malta, Constantinople .. all in 72 days. S. S. Empress of Scotland. From New York, Feb. 4. As low as $900.

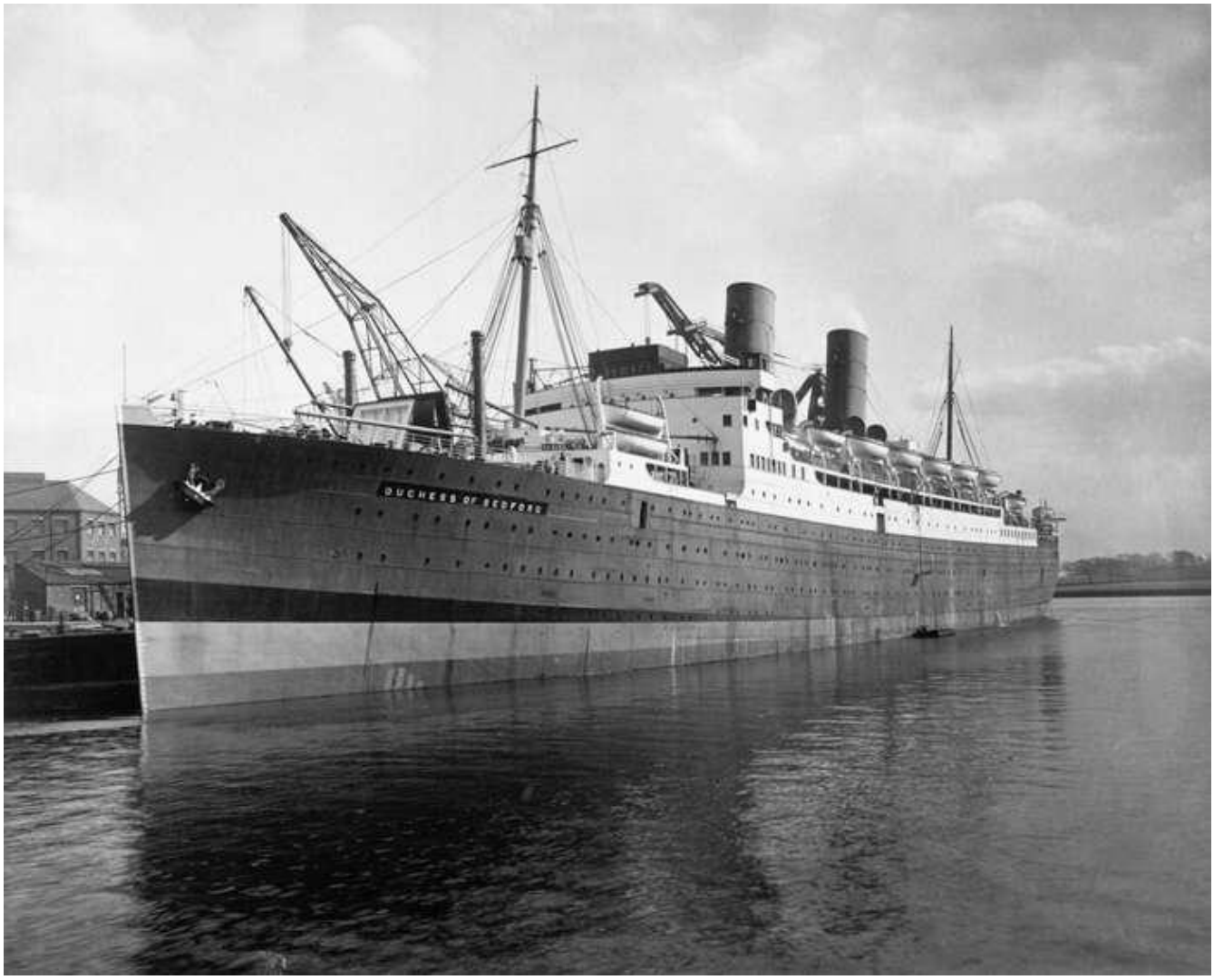
14
[Top of page, above the border: a faint running head, illegible]

ITEM 33 · SEPTEMBER 7–13, 1929

TSS Duchess of Bedford · Canadian Pacific Steamships · Laurence Brown and Janet Crombie

Source: Photograph supplied by Doug Garceau, November 22, 2026. Original source and date not recorded.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[A black-and-white photograph. The only writing visible in it is the ship's name, painted on the bow.]

DUCHESS OF BEDFORD

ITEM 34 · SEPTEMBER 7, 1929

Outward passenger list: Duchess of Bedford, Greenock

Source: UK and Ireland, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890–1960. The National Archives, via Ancestry.

The document

P.M. 20.

MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1906, and ALIENS RESTRICTIONS ACTS, 1914 & 1919.

OUT-GOING PASSENGERS.

Returns of Passengers leaving the United Kingdom in ships bound for places out of Europe, and not within the Mediterranean Sea.

NOTE.—All Passengers carried by such ships are to be included, whether proceeding to European or non-European ports. 1st Class, 2nd Class, and 3rd Class Passengers are to be entered in separate groups. Children born of alien parents in the United Kingdom should be entered in the alien portion of the Return, and the fact that they were so born should be stated in the nationality column.

Ship's Name	Official Number	Steamship Line	Master's Name	Registered Tonnage	Aggregate Number of Passengers (not to include Cabin Passengers)	Total Number of Persons (Master, Crew, and Cabin Passengers) for which the Ship is to carry	Where Bound
DUCHESS OF BEDFORD	130482	CANADIAN PACIFIC.	H.SIMSON	11861	1610	508	QUEBEC & MONTREAL.

I hereby Certify that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship are sufficient, according to the requirements of the Merchant Shipping Acts, for 900 Statute Adults for a voyage of 21 days.

Date of Departure SEPTEMBER 7th 1929 (*Signature*) Gibbons *Master.* *Date* SEPTEMBER 7th 1929

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF BRITISH PASSENGERS EMBARKED AT THE PORT OF [illegible]

(1) Contract Ticket No.	(2) NAMES OF PASSENGERS			(3) LAST ADDRESS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM	(4) Class (Cabin or 1st, 2nd, or 3rd)	(5) Port at which Passengers have contracted to land	(6) Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers	(7) AGES OF PASSENGERS: Adults (males) Males; Adults (females) Females; Children (under 12) Males; Children (under 12) Females; Infants Males; Infants Females	(8) Country of last Permanent Residence †	(9) Country of Intended Future Permanent Residence †
9017	THORNTHWAITE	Howard G.	1	Central Stn. Hotel Glasgow.	1	Montreal	Engineer	27		
4081	FERGUSON	Chris.	1	9 Grange Loan, Edinburgh.	2	"	H'Wife	35	1	Canada
4061	FERGUSON	Helen	1	Glenis House, Strathmiglo.	3	"	H'Wife	25	1	"
	"	Marvin	1	-do-	4	"	School	9	1	"
31846	MCKENZIE	Mrs. William	1	20 Norfolk Cres. Leiden.	5	"	H'Wife	40	1	"
18129	FALCONER	Elsie L.	1	21 Seaze St.Montrose. Scot.	6	"	Saleswoman	20	1	U.S.A.
27934	BROOKS	Ernest W.	1	21 Crestmoor Pl. Aberdeen	7	"	Accountant	27	1	"
32400	GRIMMER	Janet	1	39 Greive St. Dunfermline.	8	"	H'[illegible]e	39	1	"
32082	BROWN	Laurence	1	39 Greive St. Dunfermline.	9	"	Grocer	52	1	"
34040	BROWN	Francis	1	Scots Hotel Montrose.	10	"	Retired Master Printer	59	1	Australia.
34215	BOYD	Peter Turner	1	Holmes,Melburn Gds, St.Andrews.	11	"	Engineer	70	1	Canada
34216	NEILL	Helen	1	17 Garrieton Cres. Edinburgh.	12	"	H'Keeper	51	1	Scotland.
34220	JOHNIE	Archibald	1	Winning Brae, N. Newport Fife.	13	"	Banker	74	1	"
	"	Catherine	1	-do-	14	"	H'Wife	67	1	"
34237	MATHAY	Margt.C.	1	49 Clermis Rd. Duncon.	15	"	Stenographer	35	1	Honolulu.
34292	RUSSELL	Margt.C.	1	125 Trinity Rd. Edinburgh.	16	"	H'Wife	46	1	Canada
	"	Betty	1	-do-	17	"	Student	18	1	"
	"	Rost.G.	1	-do-	18	"	Student	16	1	"
34329	MCNAB	Margt.J.	1	19 Kigia Terr. Dowahill.Glw.	19	"	Architect	34	1	"
34331	MARTIN	Duncan G.	1	81 Kinghorn Dr. King's Park.Glw.	20	"	Commercial Traveller.	36	1	Scotland.
34340	STEVENS	John Rob.	1	Beston Cottage, Bridge of Don.	21	"	Merchant	62	1	Canada
34351	ANDERSON	William	1	Beston (Aberdeen. Cottage -do-	22	"	Clerk	65	1	"
34353	RUSSELL	Barbara A.F.	1	3 Hermitage Pl. Leith.	23	"	Clerkess	47	1	"
34703	THOMSON	Rev.Canon	1	St.Mary's Rectory Peterhead. Aberdeens.	24	"	Priest	75	1	Scotland.
21349	ROBERTSON	Isabella	1	21 Athole Gardens, Glasgow W.2.	25	"	Tourist	58	1	Canada
	"	Agnes L.	1	-do-	26	"	"	30	1	"
29986	WILD	Mayne	1	Mr.J.McDaid, Reading Alloa. Scot.	27	"	Barrister	46	1	"
	"	Jane	1	-do-	28	"	H'Wife	47	1	"
98408	DUNLOP	Lillian	1	9 Waterloo Place, London.	29	"	Tourist	47	1	"
	"	Margt.	1	-do-	30	"	"	45	1	"
				C/FORWARD	30			22 11 14		

† In the case of persons having no fixed place of abode, the Country in which they were last landed should be stated.

(30) (B122/129/3/1)

Images reproduced by courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives.gov.uk

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[Printed, top right] P.M. 20.
[Printed] MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1906, and ALIENS RESTRICTIONS ACTS, 1914 & 1919.
[Printed] OUT-GOING PASSENGERS.
[Printed] Returns of Passengers leaving the United Kingdom in ships bound for places out of Europe, and not within the Mediterranean Sea.
[Printed note, small type, not legible at this resolution]
[A large blue pencil scribble across the top of the form]

Ship's Name: DUCHESS OF BEDFORD. Official Number: 160482. Steamship Line: CANADIAN PACIFIC. Master's Name: R. GIBSON[?]. Registered Tonnage: 11801[?]. [Handwritten figures] 16610. 505. Where Bound: QUEBEC & MONTREAL.
[Printed] I hereby Certify that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship are sufficient, according to the requirements of the Merchant Shipping Acts, for 900 [handwritten] Statute Adults for a voyage of 21 days.
Date of Departure: SEPTEMBER 7th 1929. (Signature) [signature, illegible] Master.
Date: SEPTEMBER 7th 1929.

[Printed] NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF BRITISH PASSENGERS EMBARKED AT THE PORT OF GREENOCK[?].
[Columns] (1) Contract Ticket No. | (2) Names of Passengers | (3) Last Address in the United Kingdom | (4) Class (Cabin) | (5) Port at which Passengers have contracted to land | (6) Profession, Occupation or Calling of Passengers | (7) Ages of Passengers: Adults of 12 years and upwards (accompanied by husband or wife / not accompanied), Children between 1 and 12, Infants: Males, Females | (8) Country of last Permanent Residence: England, Wales, Scotland, Northern Ireland, Irish Free State, Other parts of the British Empire, Foreign Countries | (9) Country of Intended Future Permanent Residence

[Ticket numbers on the left edge are partly cut off.]
...017 | THORNTHWAITE Howard G. 1 | Central Stn. Hotel Glasgow. | 1 | Montreal | Engineer | M 27 | 1 | Australia.
...091 | FERGUSON Chris. 1 | 9 Grange Loan, Edinburgh. | 2 | " | H'wife | F 35 | 1 | Canada
...061 | PRYDE Helen 1 | Clunie House, Strathmiglo. | 3 | " | H'wife | F 25 | 1 | "
" Morris 1 | -do- | 4 | " | School | child 5 | 1 | "
...1546 | MENZIES Mrs. William 1 | 20 Norfolk Cres. London. | 5 | " | H'wife | F 40 | 1 | "
...129 | FALCONER Elsie L. 1 | 31 Shore St. Macduff. Scot. | 6 | " | Saleswoman | F 20 | 1 [written beside: USA] | U.S.A.
27934 | BROOKS Ernest W. 1 | 21 Grosvenor Pl. Aberdeen | 7 | " | Accountant | M 27 | 1 [written beside: USA] | "
...480 | CROMBIE Janet 1 | 39 Greive St. Dunfermline. | 8 | " | H'wife | F 29 | [1 in the Foreign Countries column] | "
...082 | BROWN Laurence 1 | 39 Greive St. Dunfermline. | 9 | " | Grocer | M 22 | 1

[written beside: USA] | "
...040 | BROWN Francis 1 | Bents Hotel Montrose. | 10 | " | Retired Master Printer | M 59 | 1 | Australia.
...215 | BONE Peter Turner 1 | Mologa, Hepburn Gds, St. Andrews. | 11 | " | Engineer | M 70 | 1 | Canada
...516 | NEILL Helen 1 | 17 Warriston Cres. Edinburgh. | 12 | " | H'keeper | F 51 | 1 | Scotland.
...228 | DOWNIE Archibald 1 | Winning Brae, N. Newport Fife. | 13 | " | Banker | M 74 | 1 | "
" Catherine 1 | -do- | 14 | " | H'wife | F 67 | 1 | "
...237 | RATTRAY Margt.C. 1 | 49 Glamis Rd. Dundee. | 15 | " | Stenographer | F 33 | 1 [written beside, illegible] | Honolulu.
...292 | RUSSELL Margt.G. 1 | 125 Trinity Rd. Edinburgh. | 16 | " | H'wife | F 45 | 1 | Canada
" Betty 1 | -do- | 17 | " | Student | F 15 | 1 | "
" Robt.G. 1 | -do- | 18 | " | Student | M 16 | 1 | "
...329 | McNAB Margt.J. 1 | 19 Elgin Terr. Dowanhill, Gla. | 19 | " | Architect | F 24 | 1 | "
...331 | MARTIN Duncan G. 1 | 51 Kinghorn Dr. King's Park, Gla. | 20 | " | Commercial Traveller. | M 36 | 1 | Scotland.
...340 | STEPHEN John Mel. 1 | Benton Cottage, Bridge of Don. | 21 | " | Merchant | M 62 | 1 | Canada
...331 | ANDERSON William 1 | Benton (Aberdeen) Cottage -do- | 22 | " | Clerk | M 65 | 1 | "
...353 | RUSSELL Barbara A.F. 1 | 3 Hermitage Pl. Leith. | 23 | " | Clerkess | F 47 | 1 | "
...703 | THOMSON Rev.Canon 1 | St.Mary's Rectory Peterhead. Aberdeens. | 24 | " | Priest | M 75 | 1 | Scotland.
...149 | ROBERTSON Isabella 1 | 21 Athole Gardens, Glasgow W.2. | 25 | " | Tourist | F 52 | 1 | Canada
" Agnes L. 1 | -do- | 26 | " | " | F 50 | 1 | "
...988 | REID Mayne 1 | Mr.J.McNeid[?], Lonning[?] Alloa. Scot. | 27 | " | Barrister | M 46 | 1 | "
" Jane 1 | -do- | 28 | " | H'wife | F 47 | 1 | "
98408 | DUNLOP Lillian 1 | 8 Waterloo Place, London. | 29 | " | Tourist | F 47 | 1 | "
" Margt. 1 | -do- | 30 | " | " | F 45 | 1 | "
[Bottom] C/FORWARD 1-30 [handwritten] 30. [circled] 30. [Column totals, handwritten] 2 2 11 14 1 – – – – 11 16 1. [Handwritten] B727/1229/3/1[?]
[Printed, bottom] † By permanent residence is to be understood residence for a year or more.
[Printed, below the page] Images reproduced by courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives.gov.uk

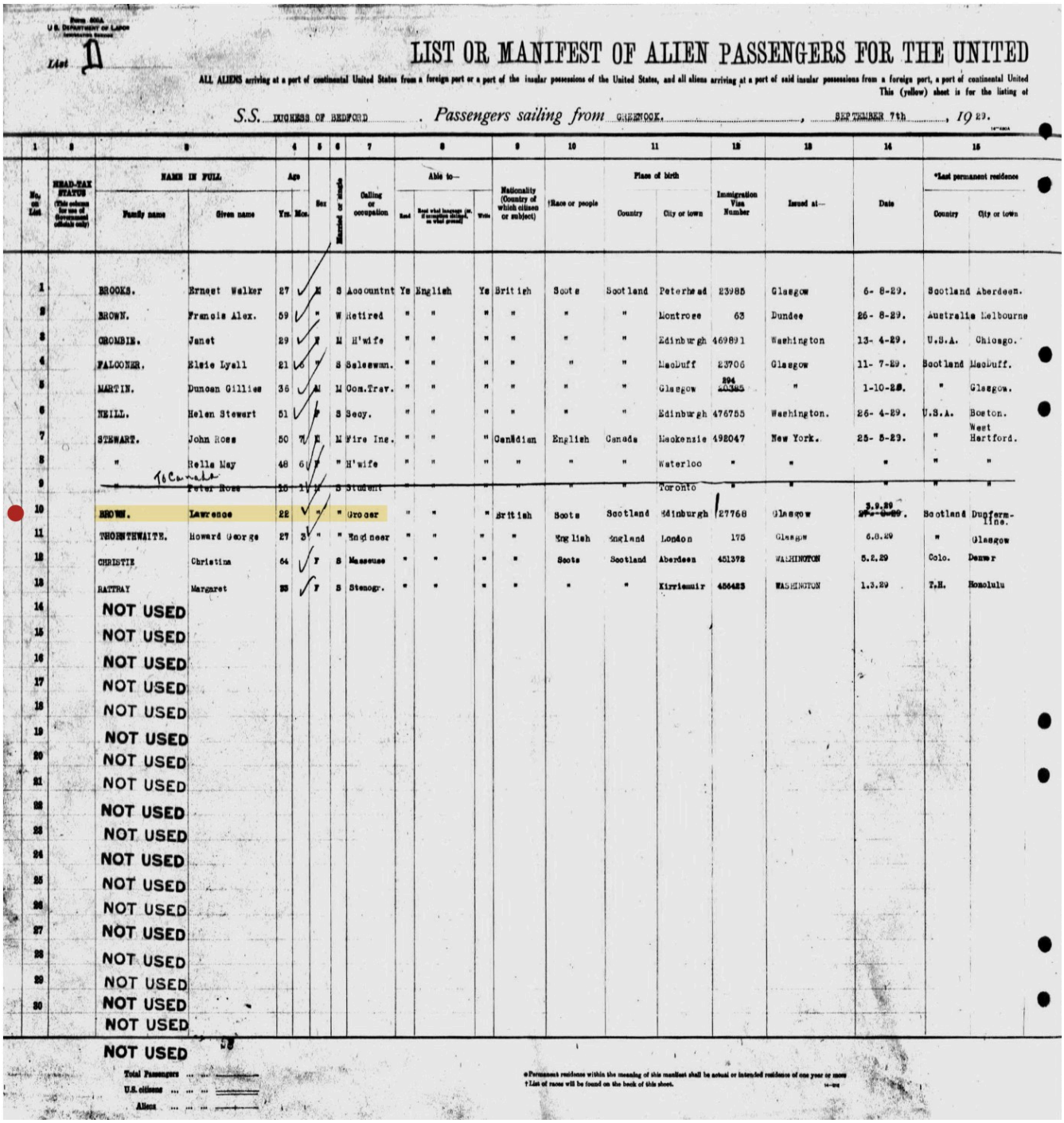
[Note: ages in column (7) are entered under Male or Female; children's ages under the children's columns. Ticket numbers and some small entries are hard to read on this copy; uncertain readings are marked [?].]

ITEM 35 · SEPTEMBER 7, 1929

U.S. alien passenger manifest, List D, left half: Duchess of Bedford

Source: U.S. Bureau of Immigration, S.S. Duchess of Bedford, passenger manifest, list D.

The document



Form 509A
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration Service

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United States or another insular possession, must be listed on this manifest. This (yellow) sheet is for the listing of

S.S. DUCHESS OF BEDFORD . Passengers sailing from GREENOCK, SEPTEMBER 7th, 1929.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			9	10	11		12	13	14	15	
No. on List	HEAD-TAX STATUS (This column for use of Government officials only)	NAME IN FULL: Family name	Given name	Age: Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to—: Read	Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	†Race or people	Place of birth: Country	City or town	Immigration Visa Number	Issued at—	Date	*Last permanent residence: Country	City or town
1		BROOKS.	Ernest Walker	27	✓	M	S	Accountnt	Ys	Ys	British	Scots	Scotland	Peterhead	23985	Glasgow	6- 8-29.	Scotland	Aberdeen.
2		BROWN.	Francis Alex.	59	✓	"	W	Retired	"	"	"	"	"	Montrose	63	Dundee	26- 8-29.	Australia	Melbourne
3		CROMBIE.	Janet	29	✓	F	M	H'wife	"	"	"	"	"	Edinburgh	469891	Washington	13- 4-29.	U.S.A.	Chicago.
4		FALCONER.	Elsie Lyall	21	✓	F	S	Saleswmn.	"	"	"	"	"	MacDuff	23706	Glasgow	11- 7-29.	Scotland	MacDuff.
5		MARTIN.	Duncan Gillies	36	✓	M	M	Com.Trav.	"	"	"	"	"	Glasgow	294 20385	"	1-10-28.	"	Glasgow.
6		NEILL.	Helen Stewart	51	✓	F	S	Secy.	"	"	"	"	"	Edinburgh	476755	Washington.	26- 4-29.	U.S.A.	Boston.
7		STEWART.	John Ross	50	✓	M	M	Wire Ins.	"	"	Canadian	English	Canada	Mackenzie	492047	New York.	23- 8-29.	"	West Hartford.
8		"	Nella May	48	✓	F	"	H'wife	"	"	"	"	"	Waterloo	"	"	"	"	"
9		To Canada	Peter Ross	16	✓	M	S	Student	"	"	"	"	"	Toronto	"	"	"	"	"
10		BROWN.	Lawrence	22	✓	M	"	Grocer	"	"	"	British	Scots	Scotland	Edinburgh	27768	Glasgow	3.9.29	Scotland	Dunfermline.
11		THORNTHWAITE.	Howard George	27	✓	M	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	English	England	London	175	Glasgow	6.8.29	"	Glasgow
12		CHRISTIE	Christina	64	✓	F	S	Masseuse	"	"	"	"	Scots	Scotland	Aberdeen	451372	WASHINGTON	5.2.29	Colo.	Denver
13		RATTRAY	Margaret	33	✓	F	S	Stenogr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kirriemuir	456423	WASHINGTON	1.3.29	T.H.	Honolulu
14		NOT USED																	
15		NOT USED																	
16		NOT USED																	
17		NOT USED																	
18		NOT USED																	
19		NOT USED																	
20		NOT USED																	
21		NOT USED																	
22		NOT USED																	
23		NOT USED																	
24		NOT USED																	
25		NOT USED																	
26		NOT USED																	
27		NOT USED																	
28		NOT USED																	
29		NOT USED																	
30		NOT USED																	
		NOT USED																	
		NOT USED																	

Total Passengers ... ...
U.S. citizens ... ...
Aliens ... ...

*Permanent residence within the meaning of this manifest shall be actual or intended residence of one year or more
†List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[Printed, top left] Form 630A. U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
[Handwritten] List D
[Printed] LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED [STATES – cut off]
[Printed, small type] ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United States, or another insular possession, ... This (yellow) sheet is for the listing of [cut off]
S.S. DUCHESS OF BEDFORD. Passengers sailing from GREENOCK, SEPTEMBER 7th, 1929.

[Columns] 1 No. on List | 2 Head-Tax Status | 3 Name in Full: Family name, Given name | 4 Age: Yrs., Mos. | 5 Sex | 6 Married or single | 7 Calling or occupation | 8 Able to: Read, Read what language, Write | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 10 Race or people | 11 Place of birth: Country, City or town | 12 Immigration Visa Number | 13 Issued at | 14 Date | 15 Last permanent residence: Country, City or town

1 | BROOKS. | Ernest Walker | 27 | ✓ M | S | Accountnt | Yes English Yes | British | Scots | Scotland Peterhead | 23985 | Glasgow | 6-8-29. | Scotland Aberdeen.
2 | BROWN. | Francis Alex. | 59 | ✓ " | W | Retired | " " " | " | " | " Montrose | 63 | Dundee | 26-8-29. | Australia Melbourne
3 | CROMBIE. | Janet | 29 | ✓ F | M | H'wife | " " " | " | " | " Edinburgh | 469891 | Washington | 13-4-29. | U.S.A. Chicago.
4 | FALCONER. | Elsie Lyall | 21 | ✓ " | S | Saleswmn. | " " " | " | " | " MacDuff | 23706 | Glasgow | 11-7-29. | Scotland MacDuff.
5 | MARTIN. | Duncan Gillies | 36 | ✓ M | M | Com.Trav. | " " " | " | " | " Glasgow | 294 [above a struck-through number] | " | 1-10-28. | " Glasgow.
6 | NEILL. | Helen Stewart | 51 | ✓ F | S | Secy. | " " " | " | " | " Edinburgh | 476755 | Washington. | 26-4-29. | U.S.A. Boston.
7 | STEWART. | John Ross | 50 | 7 ✓ M | M | Fire Ins. | " " " | Canadian | English | Canada Mackenzie | 492047 | New York. | 25-5-29. | " West Hartford.
8 | " | Rella May | 48 | 6 ✓ F | " | H'wife | " " " | " | " | " Waterloo | " | " | " | " "
9 | " | Peter Ross | 15 | 1 ✓ M | S | Student | " " " | " | " | " Toronto | " | " | " | " " [This whole line is struck through, and "To Canada" is written above it]
10 | BROWN. | Lawrence | 22 | ✓ " | " | Grocer | " " " | British | Scots | Scotland Edinburgh | 27768 | Glasgow | 3.9.29 [written above another date that is struck through] | Scotland Dunfermline.
11 | THORNTHWAITE. | Howard George | 27 | 3 ✓ " | " | Engineer | " " " | " | English | England London | 175 | Glasgow | 6.8.29 | " Glasgow
12 | CHRISTIE | Christina | 64 | ✓ F | S | Masseuse | " " " | " | Scots | Scotland Aberdeen | 451372 | WASHINGTON | 5.2.29 | Colo. Denver

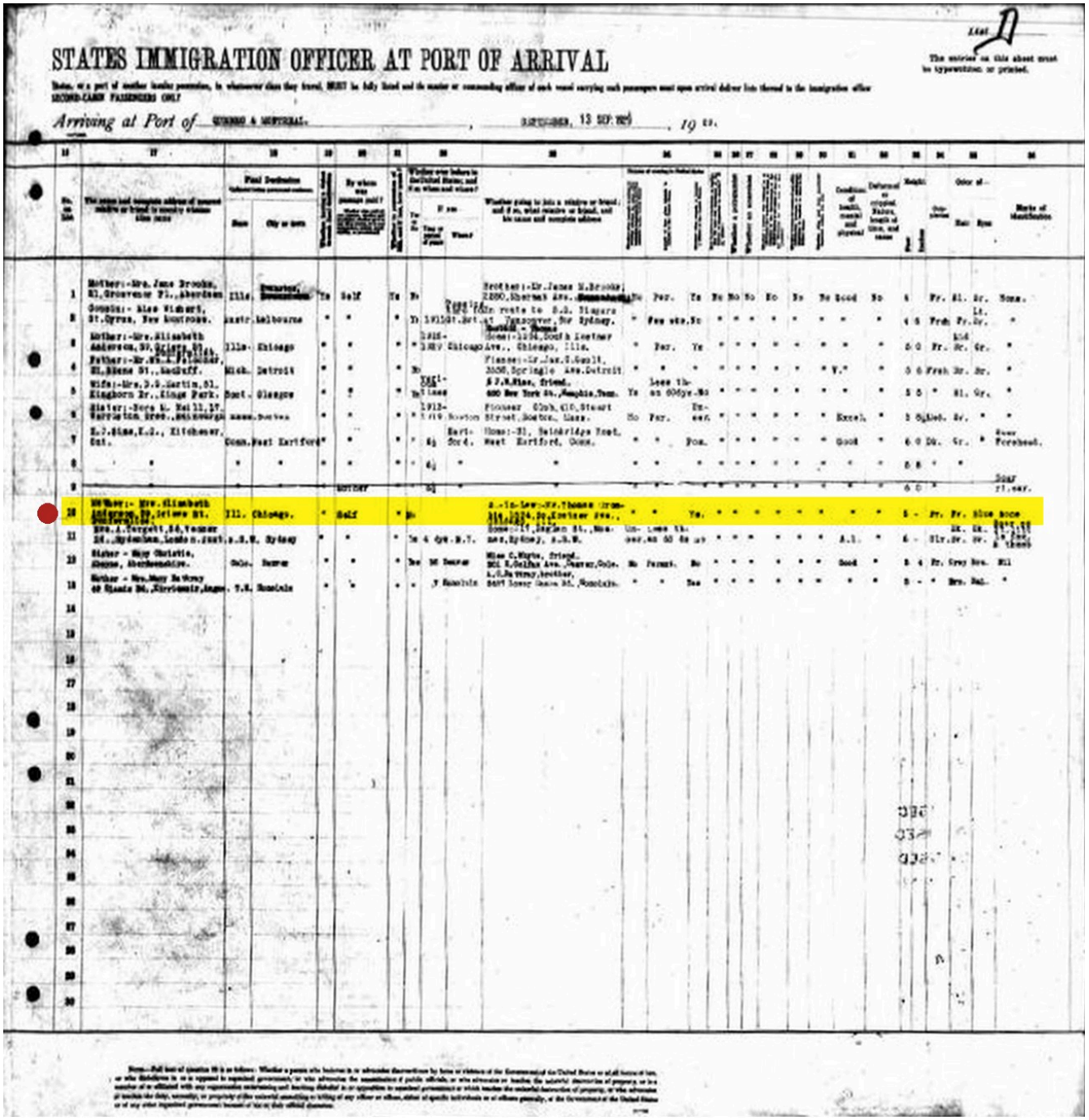
13 | RATTRAY | Margaret | 33 | ✓ F | S | Stenogr. | " " " | " | " | " Kirriemuir | 456423 | WASHINGTON | 1.3.29 | T.H. Honolulu
14–31 | [Each line stamped] NOT USED
[Bottom of form, printed] Total Passengers ... U.S. citizens ... Aliens ... [blank]
[Printed note at bottom] *Permanent residence within the meaning of this manifest shall be actual or intended residence of one year or more. †List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

ITEM 36 · SEPTEMBER 13, 1929

U.S. alien passenger manifest, List D, right half: arriving Quebec and Montreal

Source: U.S. National Archives, Record Group 85, M1464, roll 558, image 167.

The document



STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Arriving at Port of QUEBEC & MONTREAL, SEPTEMBER 13 SEP 1929, *19* 29.

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS ONLY

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[This is the second (right-hand) half of the same List D. Much of this copy is too faint to read; only what can be read is given here.]

[Printed] ...STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL [heading cut off at left]
[Printed, small type, not legible at this resolution]
[Handwritten, top right] List D. [Printed] The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.
Arriving at Port of QUEBEC & MONTREAL, SEPTEMBER 13 SEP 1929[?], 19__.

[Columns, printed headings mostly too small to read. From left: 16 The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came | 17 Final destination: State, City or town | 18 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 19 By whom was passage paid? | 20 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 21 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 22 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | further columns for character questions, condition of health, height, complexion, color of hair and eyes, marks of identification]

1 | Mother:-Mrs.Jane Brooks, 21,Grosvenor Pl.,Aberdeen | Ills. [a city name struck through] | Yes | Self | Yes | No | Brother:-Mr.James M.Brooks, 2250,Sherman Ave. [struck through words] | No | Per. | Yes | No No No No No No Good No | 5 [height illegible] | Fr. Bl. Br. | None.
2 | Cousin:- Miss Wishart, St.Cyrus, New Montrose. | Austr. Melbourne | " | " | " | Yes 1913-1921 [rest illegible] | In route to S.S. Niagara at Vancouver, for Sydney. | [rest illegible]
3 | Mother:-Mrs.Elizabeth Anderson,39,Grieve St., Dunfermline. | Ills. Chicago | " | " | " | 1926-1929 Chicago | Home:-1534,South Kostner Ave., Chicago, Ills. | " | Per. | Yes | [rest ditto marks] | 5 0 | Fr. Br. Gr.
4 | Father:-Mr.Wm.A.Falconer, 31,Shore St., MacDuff. | Mich. Detroit | " | " | No | | Fiance:-Mr.Jas.C.Gault, 3036,Springle Ave.Detroit | [rest illegible]
5 | Wife:-Mrs.D.G.Martin,51, Kinghorn Dr.,Kings Park. | Scot. Glasgow | " | " | Yes | Vari-ous times | S.F.M.Sims, friend. 480 New York St.,Memphis,Tenn. | Yes | Less than 60 days. No | [rest illegible]
6 | Sister:-Nora M. Neill,17, Warriston Cres.,Edinburgh | Mass. Boston | " | " | " | 1913-1919 Boston | Pioneer Club,410,Stuart Street,Boston, Mass. | No | Per. | Un-cer. | ... Excel. | 5 [illegible]
7 | E.J.Sims,K.C., Kitchener, Ont. | Conn. West Hartford | " | " | " | Hart-ford. | Home:-31, Bainbridge Road, West Hartford, Conn. | " | " | Pos. | ... Good | 6 0 | Dk. Gr. | Scar forehead.
8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | [ditto marks]
9 | [struck through line] Mother [rest illegible] | Scar ri.ear.

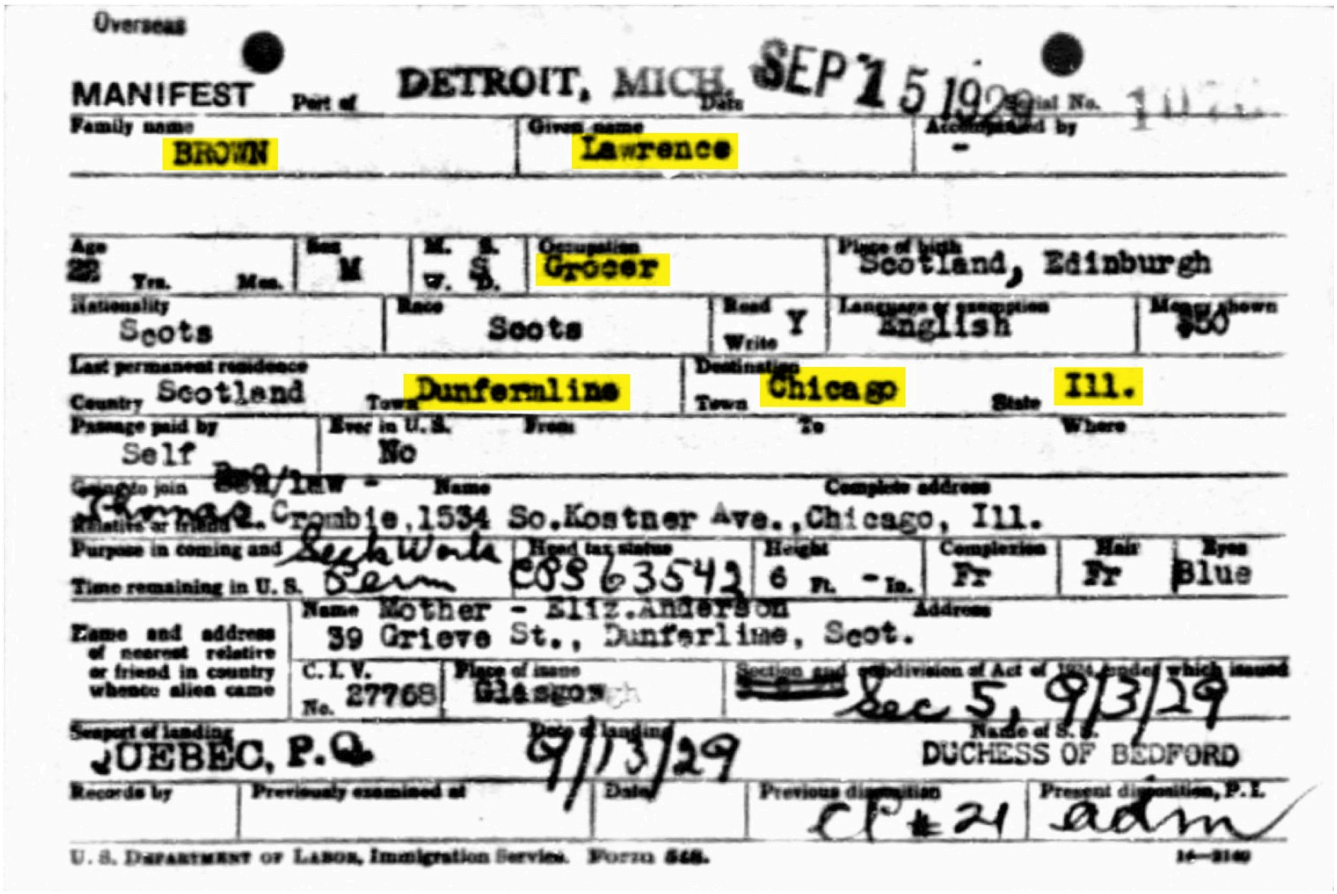
10 | Mother:- Mrs.Elizabeth Anderson,39,Grieve St. Dunfermline. | Ill. Chicago. | " | Self | " | No | B.-in-Law:-Mr.Thomas Crombie,1534,So.Kostner Ave., Chicago, Ill. | " | " | Yes. | [ditto marks] | 6 – | Fr. Fr. Blue | None
11 | Mrs.A.Targett[?],56,Venner Rd.,Sydenham,London. | Aust.N.S.W. Sydney | " | " | Yes 4 dys.N.Y. | Home:-17,Raglan St.,Mosman,Sydney,N.S.W. | Un-cer. | Less than 60 days | A.1. | 6 – | Fr. [rest illegible]
12 | Sister - Mary Christie, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. | Colo. Denver | " | " | Yes 36 Denver | Miss C.Whyte, friend. 201 S.Colfax Ave.,Denver,Colo. | No | Perm. | No | ... Good | 5 4 | Fr. Grey Brn. | Nil
13 | Mother - Mrs.Mary Rattray, 49 Glamis Rd.,Kirriemuir,Angus. | T.H. Honolulu | " | " | " Honolulu | Self[?] Lower Gean[?] St.,Honolulu. | " | Yes | [rest illegible] | 5 – | Brn. Hzl.
14–30 | [blank]
[Handwritten in the right margin near lines 22–24] 332. 334. 335.[?]
[Printed note at the bottom of the page, too small to read on this copy]

ITEM 37 · SEPTEMBER 15, 1929

Border crossing card: Lawrence Brown, Detroit

Source: U.S. Immigration Service, Form 548, Detroit. U.S. National Archives, M1478, roll 8, image 3914.

The document



Overseas

MANIFEST Port of DETROIT, MICH. Date SEP 15 1929 Original No. 111

Family name	Given name	Accompanied by
BROWN	Lawrence	-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Place of birth
22 Yrs. Mos.	M		Grocer	Scotland, Edinburgh

Nationality	Race	Read	Write	Language or exemption	Money shown
Scots	Scots	Y		English	$50

Last permanent residence		Destination		
Country Scotland	Town Dunfermline	Town Chicago	State Ill.	

Passage paid by	Ever in U.S.	From	To	Where
Self	No			

Going to join husband/wife - Name - Complete address
relative or friend Crombie, 1534 So. Kostner Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Purpose in coming and Time remaining in U. S.	Head tax status	Height	Complexion	Hair	Eyes
Temp	C863542	6 Ft. - In.	Fr	Fr	Blue

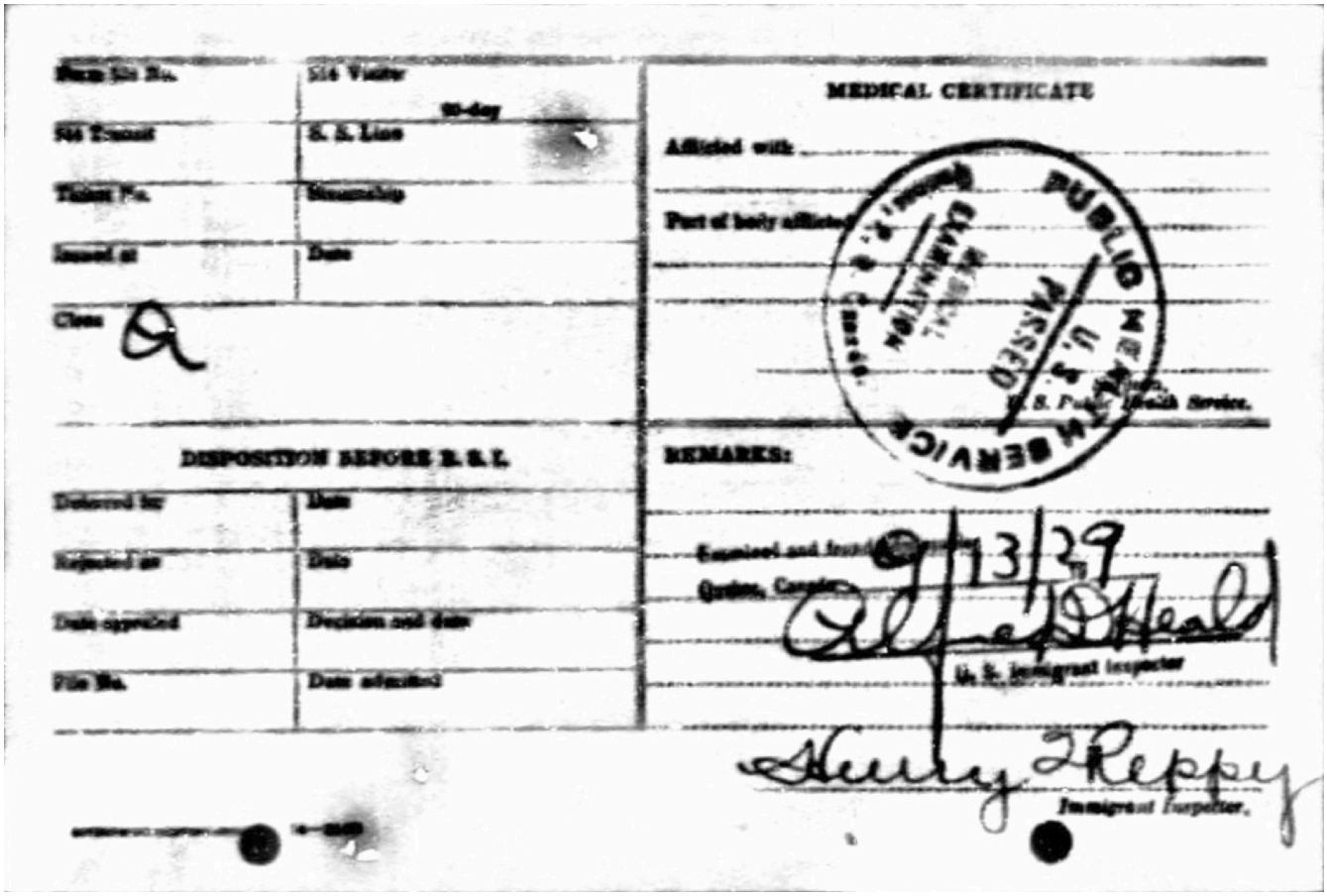
Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came: Name Mother - Eliz. Anderson, Address 39 Grieve St., Dunferline, Scot.

C. I. V. No. 27768 | Place of issue Glasgow | Section and subdivision of Act of 1924 under which issued Sec 5, 9/3/29

Seaport of landing QUEBEC, P.Q. | Date of landing 9/13/29 | Name of S. S. DUCHESS OF BEDFORD

Records by	Previously examined at	Date	Previous disposition	Present disposition, P. I.
			CP #21	adm

U. S. Department of Labor, Immigration Service. Form 548. 16—2140



This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

The second image is another side of the same document.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed] Overseas MANIFEST Port of DETROIT, MICH. Date [stamped] SEP 15 1929.
Serial No. [stamped, faint] 10[?]...
Family name: BROWN. Given name: Lawrence. Accompanied by: —
Age: 22 Yrs. — Mos. Sex: M. M. S. W. D.: [S marked]. Occupation: Grocer. Place of
birth: Scotland, Edinburgh
Nationality: Scots. Race: Scots. Read: Y. Write: [blank]. Language or exemption:
English. Money shown: $50
Last permanent residence: Country Scotland. Town Dunfermline. Destination: Town
Chicago. State Ill.
Passage paid by: Self. Ever in U.S.: No. From: [blank]. To: [blank]. Where: [blank]
Going to join (relative or friend): Bro/law — Name: Thomas[handwritten over typing]
Crombie, Complete address: 1534 So.Kostner Ave.,Chicago, Ill.
Purpose in coming and time remaining in U.S.: Seek Work [handwritten]. Perm
[handwritten]. Head tax status: C88 63543[?] [handwritten]. Height: 6 ft. — In.
```

Complexion: Fr. Hair: Fr. Eyes: Blue
Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came: Name Mother – Eliz.Anderson. Address 39 Grieve St., Dunferline[sic], Scot.
C.I.V. No.: 27768. Place of issue: Glasgow. Section and subdivision of Act of 1924 under which issued: [handwritten] Sec 5, 9/3/29
Seaport of landing: QUEBEC, P.Q. Date of landing: [handwritten] 9/13/29. Name of S.S.: DUCHESS OF BEDFORD
Records by: [blank]. Previously examined at: [blank]. Date: [blank]. Previous disposition: [handwritten] CP #21. Present disposition, P.I.: [handwritten] adm
[Printed, bottom] U. S. Department of Labor, Immigration Service. Form 548. 14–2140

[BACK OF CARD – second image]
[Left side, printed headings]
Return 514 No. [?] | 514 Visitor [blank] | [printed or stamped] 90-day
514 Transit [blank] | S. S. Line [blank]
Ticket No. [blank] | Steamship [blank]
Issued at [blank] | Date [blank]
Class: [handwritten, large] Q
DISPOSITION BEFORE B. S. I.
Deferred for [blank] | Date [blank]
Rejected as [blank] | Date [blank]
Date appealed [blank] | Decision and date [blank]
File No. [blank] | Date admitted [blank]
[Bottom left: a printed form number, illegible; two round black punch holes]

[Right side]
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE
Afflicted with [blank]
Part of body affected [blank]
[Round stamp across this section, in a circle:] PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE · U.S. · PASSED · MEDICAL EXAMINATION · Quebec, P.Q. [?] Canada [?]
[Below the stamp, printed] _____ Surgeon, U.S. Public Health Service.
REMARKS:
[Printed or stamped] Examined and found [?] ... Quebec, Canada [rest of wording covered by the date] [Handwritten] 9/13/29
[Signature, large] Alfred [?] ... Heald [?]
[Printed] U. S. Immigrant Inspector.
[Signature] Henry [?] Reppy [?]
[Printed] Immigrant Inspector.

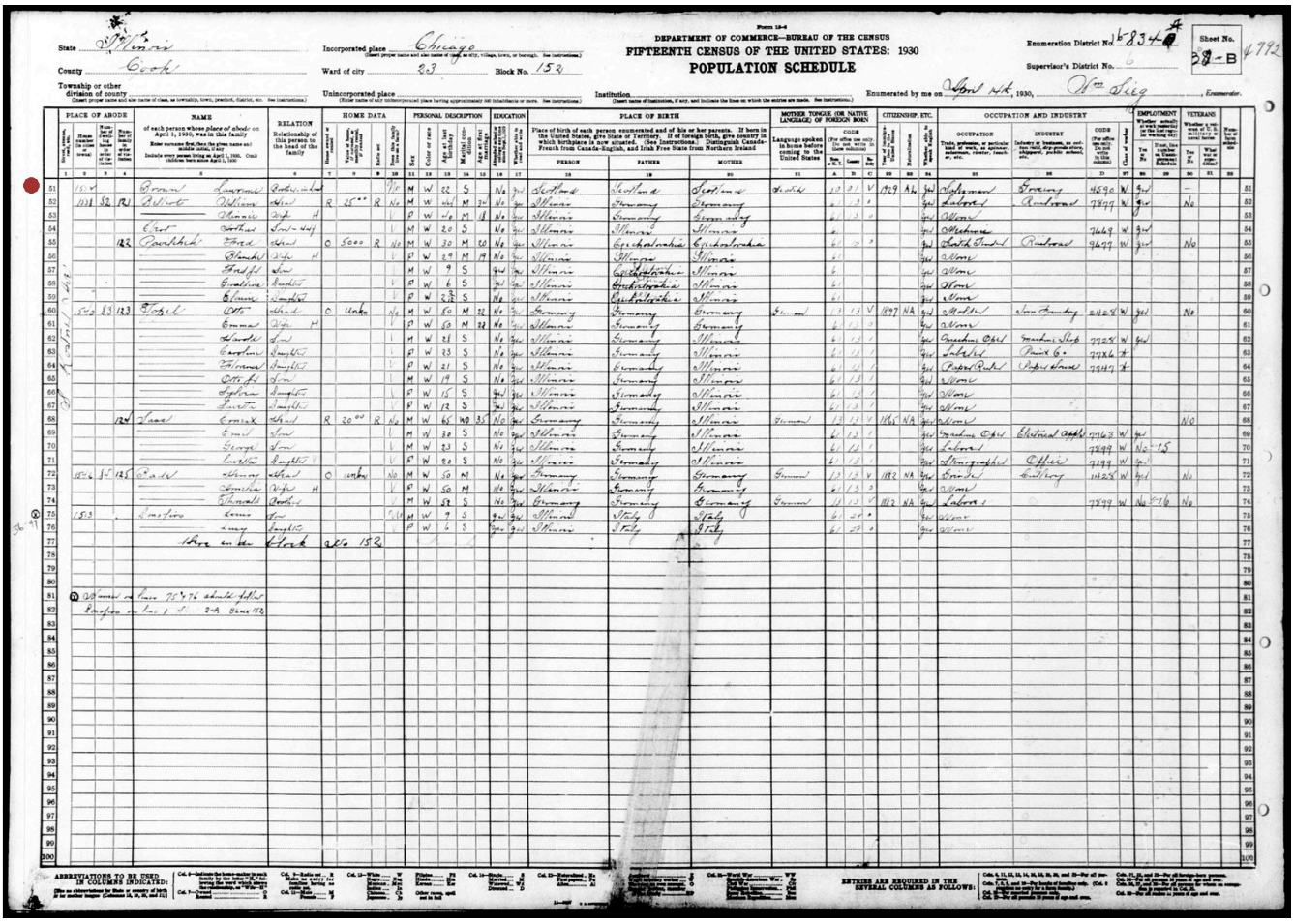
[Marks on the card: a dark grey smudge near the top of the left section, beside "90-day"; a second grey smudge at the bottom left beside the form number; small white flecks (scratches on the film). No fingerprint can be identified on this copy.]

ITEM 38 · APRIL 14, 1930

1930 U.S. census: 1534 South Kostner Avenue, Chicago, sheet 3B

Source: 1930 U.S. census, Cook County, Illinois, Ward 23, ED 16-834. NARA T626, roll 452.

The document



This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed, top] Form 15-6. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. FIFTEENTH
CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930. POPULATION SCHEDULE
State: Illinois. County: Cook. Township or other division of county: [blank].
Incorporated place: Chicago. Ward of city: 23. Block No.: 152. Unincorporated place:
```

[blank]. Institution: [blank]
Enumeration District No. 16-834. Supervisor's District No. 6. Sheet No. 3[?]-B.
[Stamped number, top right] 4992[?]
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Wm Sieg[?], Enumerator.

[This copy is small. Line 51, the one for Lawrence Brown, is given in full.]

[Columns] Place of abode: street, house number, dwelling number, family number | Name | Relation | Home data: owned or rented, value or rent, radio set, farm | Personal description: sex, color or race, age, marital condition, age at first marriage | Education: attended school, able to read and write | Place of birth: person, father, mother | Mother tongue | Code | Citizenship: year of immigration, naturalization, able to speak English | Occupation and industry: occupation, industry, code, class of worker | Employment: at work yesterday | Veterans

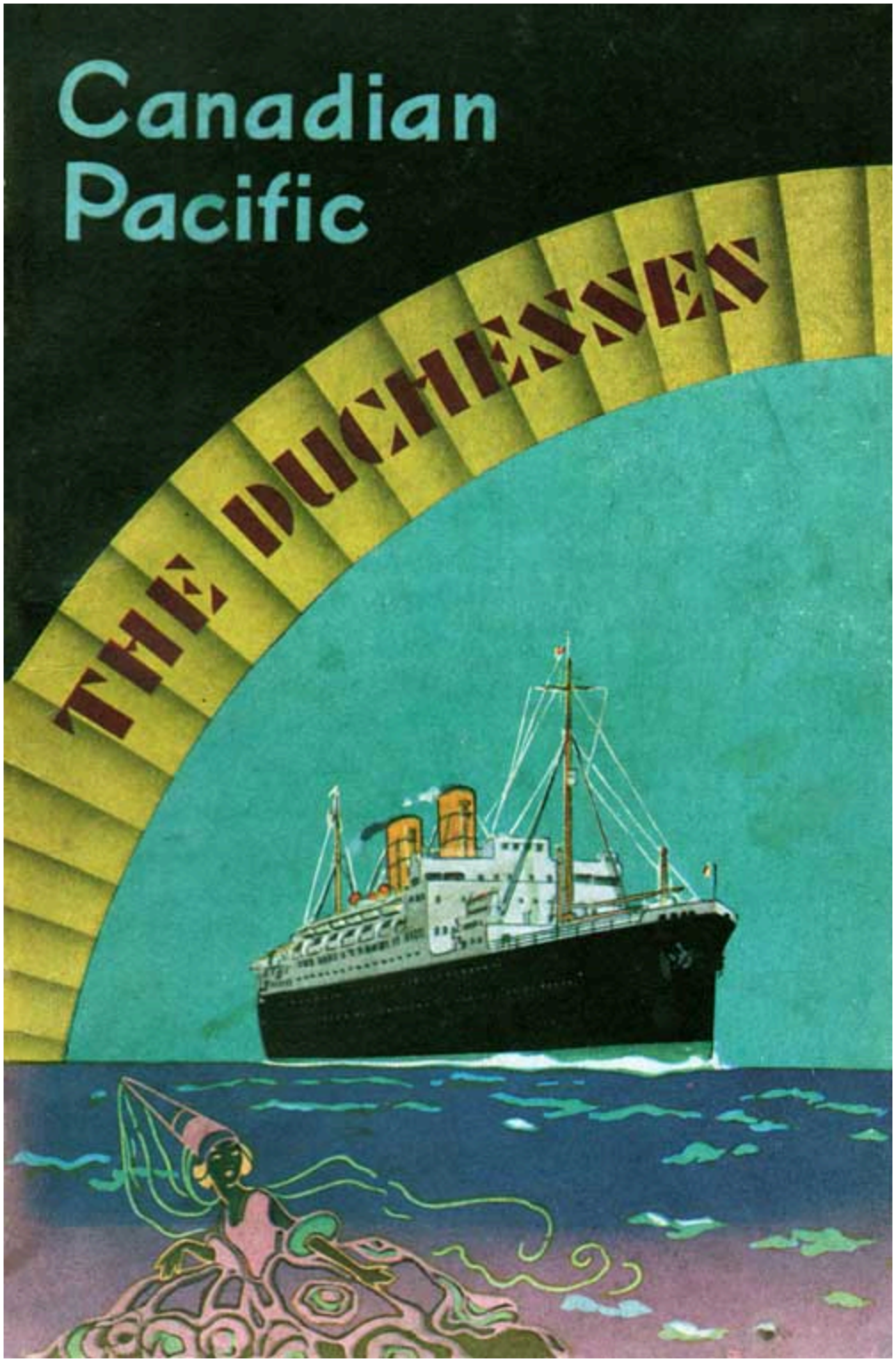
51 | 1534 | | | Brown, Lawrence | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scottish[?] | [codes] | 1929 | Al | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | 4590[?] | W | Yes | — |
52–76 | [Other households on this sheet. The handwriting on this copy is too small to transcribe word for word, so these lines are not given here. The full page image is above.]
77 | [Written across the line] Here ends the Block No. 152
78–100 | [blank]
[A two-line handwritten note at lines 81–82, too small to read on this copy]
[Left margin, sideways, faint] [illegible]
[Printed abbreviation key at the bottom of the form, too small to read on this copy]

ITEM 39 · SEPTEMBER 1931

Booklet cover: Canadian Pacific, "The Duchesses"

Source: Reproduced by GG Archives with its Duchess of Bedford cabin passenger list of 4 September 1931 (ggarchives.com/OT/PLs/CPL/DuchessOfBedford-PassengerList-1931-09-04.html). Later comparison document, not from the 1929 sailing.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[Colour printed cover. A liner with two yellow-and-black funnels at sea under a yellow fan-shaped arch; a figure in a pink costume at the bottom left.]

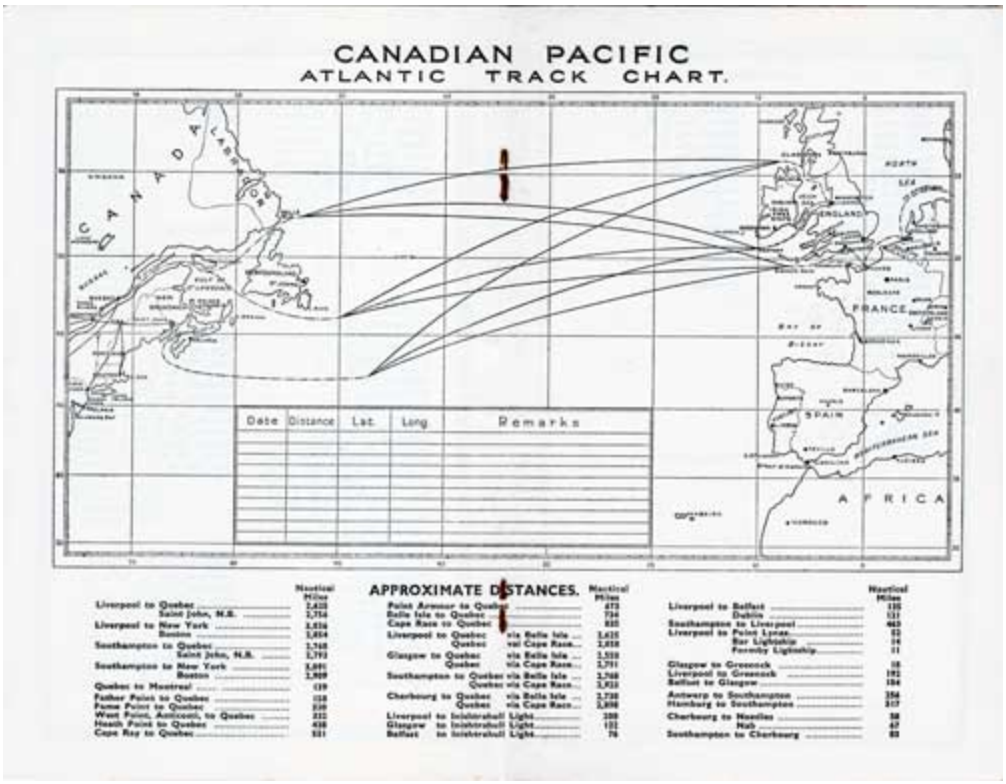
Canadian Pacific
THE DUCHESSES

ITEM 40 · SEPTEMBER 1931

Chart: Canadian Pacific Atlantic Track Chart

Source: GG Archives, with the Duchess of Bedford material of 4 September 1931. Later comparison document, not from the 1929 sailing.

The document



Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Printed chart. Map of the North Atlantic from eastern Canada to Britain, France,
Spain and North Africa, with route lines; latitude and longitude figures around the
border. Place names on the map include CANADA, ENGLAND, FRANCE, BAY OF BISCAY,
SPAIN, AFRICA, MEDITERRANEAN SEA; the smaller names are too small to read on this
scan. Two brown marks on the paper, one at the top centre of the map and one at the
middle.]

CANADIAN PACIFIC
ATLANTIC TRACK CHART.
```

[Log table, blank] Date | Distance | Lat. | Long. | Remarks

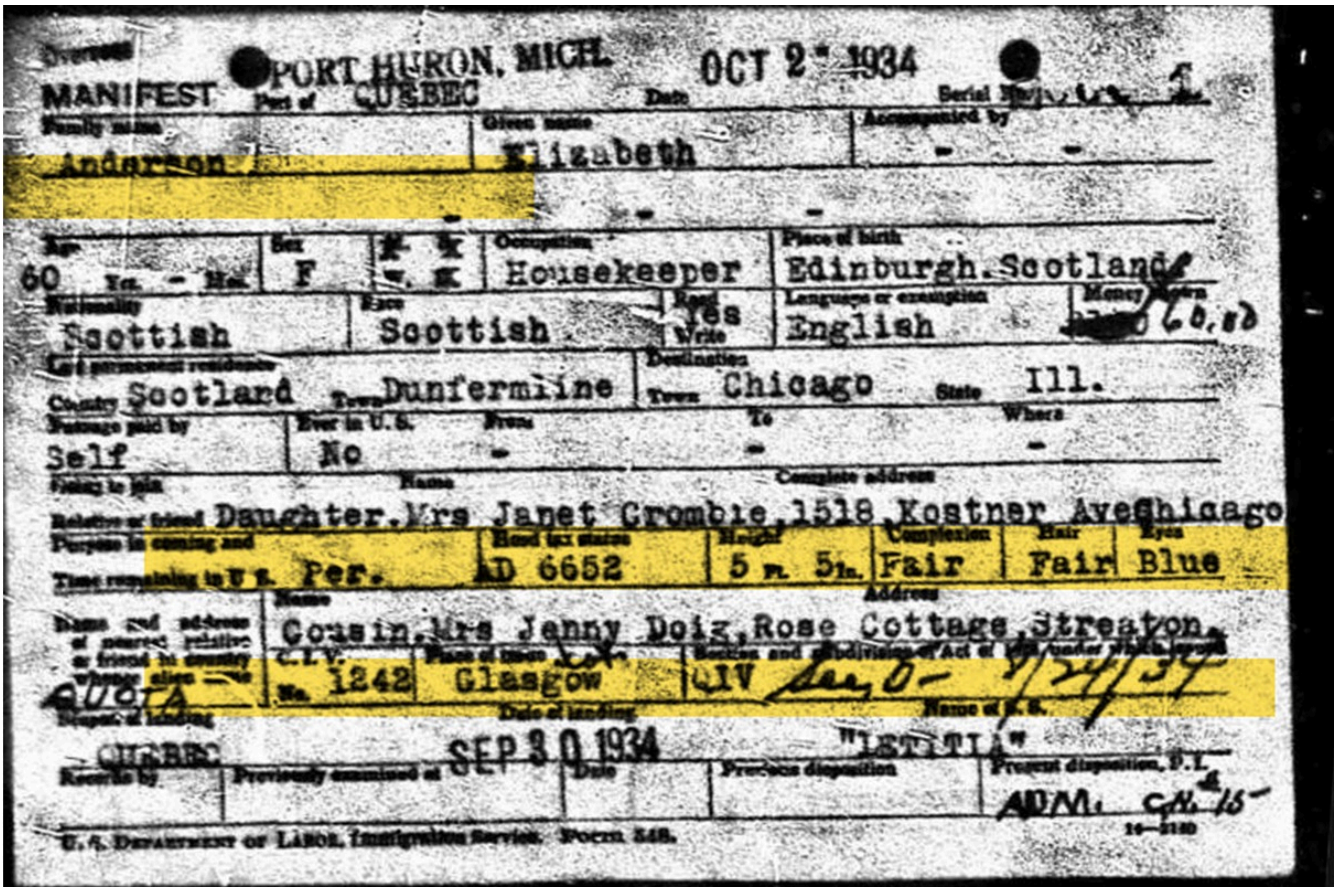
APPROXIMATE DISTANCES. Nautical Miles
[Three columns of routes and mileages, including from Liverpool to Quebec and Saint John, N.B.; Southampton to Quebec and Saint John; Glasgow to Quebec; Quebec to Montreal; Liverpool to Belfast; Glasgow to Greenock; Antwerp to Southampton; Cherbourg to Southampton. The figures are too small to read reliably on this scan and are not transcribed.]

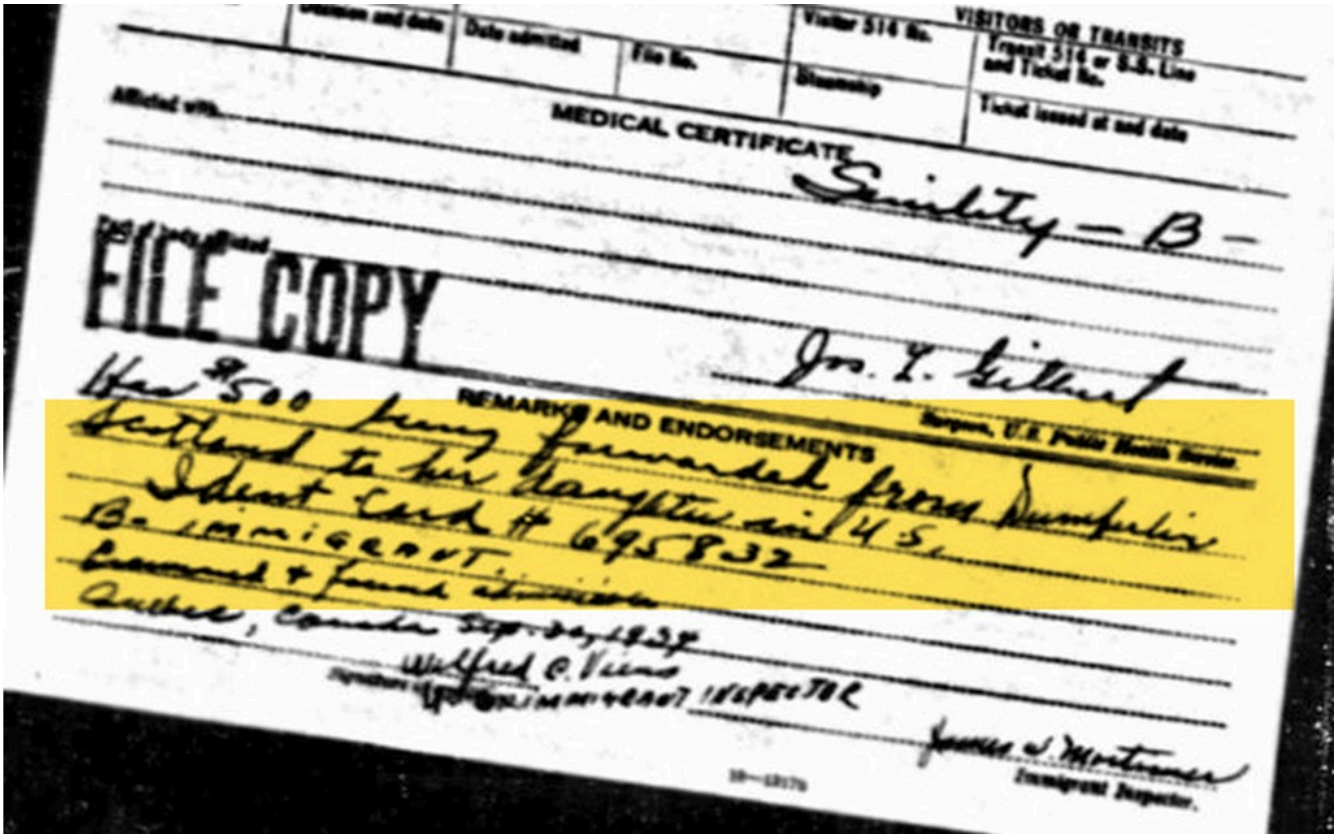
ITEM 41 · OCTOBER 2, 1934

Border crossing card: Elizabeth Anderson, Port Huron

Source: U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, Forms I-448 and 548, Port Huron, Michigan. M1478, via Ancestry.

The document





This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

The second image is another side of the same document.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[FRONT OF CARD]
[Printed] Overseas MANIFEST Port of PORT HURON, MICH. [typed] QUEBEC. Date: OCT 2nd
1934. Serial No.: [handwritten, illegible]
Family name: Anderson. Given name: Elizabeth. Accompanied by: — —
Age: 60 Yrs. — Mos. Sex: F. [Married/single/widowed box: W marked[?]]. Occupation:
Housekeeper. Place of birth: Edinburgh,Scotland
Nationality: Scottish. Race: Scottish. Read: Yes. Write: [blank]. Language or
exemption: English. Money shown: [handwritten] $60.00
Last permanent residence: Country Scotland. Town Dunfermline. Destination: Town
Chicago. State Ill.
Passage paid by: Self. Ever in U.S.: No. From: —. To: —. Where: —
Going to join (relative or friend): Daughter. Name: Mrs Janet Crombie. Complete
address: 1518 Kostner Ave Chicago
Purpose in coming and time remaining in U.S.: Per. Head tax status: AD 6652. Height:
5 ft. 5 in. Complexion: Fair. Hair: Fair. Eyes: Blue
Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came:
```

Cousin,Mrs Jenny Doig[?],Rose Cottage,Strathton[?],[cut off]
C.I.V. No.: 1242. Place of issue: Glasgow. Section and subdivision of Act of 1924 under which issued: QIV [handwritten] Sec 6 – 7/24/34[?]
Seaport of landing: QUEBEC. Date of landing: SEP 30 1934. Name of S.S.: "LETITIA"
Records by: [blank]. Previously examined at: [blank]. Date: [blank]. Previous disposition: [blank]. Present disposition, P.I.: ADM. [handwritten] CH. 15[?]
[Printed, bottom] U. S. Department of Labor, Immigration Service. Form 548. 14–2140

[BACK OF CARD]
[Printed column headings across the top, partly cut off] ... Date admitted | File No. | Visitor 514 No. | VISITORS OR TRANSITS: Transit 514 or S.S. Line and Ticket No. | Steamship | Ticket issued at and date
Affidavit[?] with: [blank]
[Printed] MEDICAL CERTIFICATE [handwritten across it] Senility – B –
[Stamped, large] FILE COPY
[Signature] Jno. T. Gilbert[?] [Printed] Surgeon, U.S. Public Health Service
[Printed] REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS
[Handwritten] Has $500 being forwarded from Dunfermline Scotland to her daughter in U.S. Ident Card # 695832 Q. Immigrant. Examined & found admissible Quebec, Canada Sep. 30, 1934
[Signature] Wilfred C. Viens[?] U.S. Immigrant Inspector
[Signature] James W. Mortimer[?] [Printed] Immigrant Inspector.
[Printed, bottom] 16–12175[?]

ITEM 42 · 1937

Providence city directory, 1937, page 561

Source: Providence Directory, 1937, page 561. Providence City Archives.

The document

LOOSE LEAF MANUFACTURING CO.

PRINTERS — BINDERS — STATIONERS

257 WEST EXCHANGE STREET GAspee 2406 PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Dotto Salvatore (Amelia) pdlr h 48 Cedar
Dottor Giuseppe (Lena) tile setter h 2 Mountain
Dottorelli Antonetta clk r 123 Vinton
—Mario E musn r 123 Vinton
—Michele (Enrichetta) tailor h 123 Vinton
Doty Allen R ins agt 111 Westminster rm 525 r 62 Fort av Edgewood
—Bertha Mrs clk r 339 Wash
—Melvin I (Alice) jwlr h 98 Elmwood av
—Thos E (Bertha) r 339 Wash
Doucet Mary Mrs h 50 Sackett
Doucett Leslie P (Marion H) mgr h 221 Eastwood av
Doucette Bernard (Lydia) auto mech h 62 Warren
—Carl S (Veronica) lab h 6 Boone
—Edwd chauf 318 Fountain h at Pascoag
—Herve auto mech 272 W Exchange r at Apponaug
—Simon (Mary) jwlry wkr h 181 Dean
—Wm E dishwasher 187 Weybosset r 159 Friendship
—Winifred A dental asst 334 Westminster rm 402 r at Cranston
Douchette Philip L clk 380 Westminster
Doudera Emil (Rose M) sec American Silk Spinning Co 105 Whipple also sec B I Dyeing Co Inc do h 408 Morris av
—Evelyn C sten 10 Weybosset rm 815 r 408 Morris av
Dougan Anna wid Danl h 92 Messer
—Bernard A clk r 92 Messer
—David P clk 380 Westminster r at Pawt
—Jas Q driver 303 Weybosset r 92 Messer
—John (Beatrice) atndt 778 Cranston h 200 Althea
—Mary wid Danl J h 223 Magnolia
—Michl eng 252 Canal r 92 Messer
Dougherty Alex (Charlotte) clk h 92 Wesleyan av
—Annie opr r 60 Florence
—Blanche W r 245 Friendship
—Catherine r 31 Babcock
—Celeste A Mrs clk r 29 Lisbon
—Edwd J (Louise L) pharm h 176 Somerset
—Edwd L pharm 199 Prairie av r at E Prov
—Elis drsmkr 109 Bates h do
—Elsie nurse 50 Maude r do
—Geo M (Ethel E) mach h 238 Mass av
—Jas P (Helen M) stenn 116 Orange h 131 Carr
—John opr h 60 Florence
—Jos supt State Pier No 1 r at E Prov
—Jos L slsmn h 31 Babcock
—Lillian sten 32 Custom House rm 504 r 153 Ivy
—Lillian G lndrs r 238 Mass av
—Mary A Mrs h 153 Ivy
—Mary E clk 292 Westminster r 31 Babcock
—see Doherty
Doughnut Shoppe & Luncheonette (Arthur Ballville) lunch S Olneyville sq
Doughty Dora May slswmn 291 Westminster r 133 Sterling av
—Edwin J (Elsie A) chauf h 168 Devonshire
—Ethel C supvr 40 Fountain 5th fl r 133 Sterling av
—Eva S Mrs clk h 105 Colfax
—Exilda wid Henry r 414 Pine
—Henry A (May A) driver 1083 Chalkstone av h 55 Benefit
—Hiram N (Mary J) pntr h 312 Waverly
—Kenneth clk 9 Wayland sq r 75 Mitchell
—Minnie C Mrs h 133 Sterling av
—Norman A (Gloria) blpr r 9 Mawney
—Sadie M Mrs r 105 Colfax
—Willis R clk 59 Wash h at Oaklawn
Douglas Adeline L Mrs jwlry wkr r 108 Harrison
—Agnes M E tchr Chalkstone av Primary sch r 599 Smith
—Almon P (Jennie A) clk 846 Westminster h 60 Hamilton
—Av Filling Station (Thos Romano) gas and oil 552 Douglas av
—Bert (Zola) chemicals h 344 Elmwood av
—Catherine G died Dec 4, 1936
—Chas lab r 1019 Westminster
—Chas C lab h 284 Veazie
—D P & Co (Frank Douglas) bldg contrs 254 Thayer
—Edna P Mrs clk 1117 Douglas av r 73 Belvedere blvd, N Prov
—Frank (Jessie) (D P Douglas & Co) 254 Thayer h at E Prov
—Howard N (Florence M) carp h 69 10th
—Jane B wid Geo A r 60 Hamilton
—Jean Mrs clk 60 Ship r 3 Montana av
—John gen traffic agt 311 Union sta h 315 Elmwood av
—John E clk h 92 Blackstone
—L Bamforth clk r 161 Lenox av
—Lawrence display mgr 165 Weybosset r 35 Elmwood av
—M Louise private sec 254 Thayer r at E Prov
—Murdock stmftr h 599 Smith
—Nettie M r 70 Charles Field
—Oil Co (John Quattrocchi) range oil 667 Douglas av
—Patk L (Mary A) h 30 Alverson av
—Thos P (Jennie F) jwlr h 84 Reynolds av
—Thos H (Helen E) frstr h 29 Royal
—W Elmer drftsmn 280 Melrose r at Lincoln Park
—W L Shoe Co 338 Westminster

DOUGLAS
—Wm R (Phyllis B) opr h 17 Earl
—Wm W Mrs h 123 Waterman
Douglass Ambrosia A wid Harry r 81 Transit
—Eng W h 346 Wickenden
—John iron wkr r 22 Calder
—M Eliza r 108 Comstock av
—Malcolm A R chemist r 81 Transit
—Waldo C (Annie E) mach h 99 Ocean
Doulamis Geo (Dorothy) restr h 80 Jefferson
Douthwaite John W chauf B&S h 52 Camden av
Douville Henry J (Theresa) clk B&S h at Pawt
—Jeanne M sten B&S r at Pawt
Douyette Aldea sewer 126 Bellevue av r 286 Vermont
Dove Janet E pantographer r 279 Union av
—John (Sarah A) knitter h 121 Alverson av
—Martha I h 279 Union av
—W Washington h 139 Lexington av
—Wallace B K mgr r 139 Lexington av
—Walter (Anna) slsmn h 187 Chapin av
Dover Delmar S (Margt W) sec and supt Dovercraft Co Inc 141 Georgia av h at Edgewood
—Elis Mrs h 143 Dodge
—Geo W jr (Helen K) pres and gen mgr Dovercraft Company Inc 141 Georgia av h at Pawt
—Jas H (Annie) tool mkr h 68 Pocasset av
—Michl washer r 26 Huntington av
—Pierre F (Lucy) v-pres Dovercraft Company Inc 141 Georgia av h at Larchmont NY
Dovercraft Company Inc 141 Georgia av Inc RI '26 Geo W Dover jr pres Pierre F Dover v-pres Delmar S Dover sec Archer L Kent treas, mfrs curtain rods
Dovidio Amadeo (Donata) opr h 145 W River
—Louis (Virginia) mach h 242 Cranston
Dow Alex (Robina A) h 347 New York av
—Arthur J prin r 150 Melrose
—Clarence E sign pntr r 157 Porter
—Clarence T (Maude E) master mariner h 157 Porter
—Duncan insp B&S h at Norwood
—Edgar D r 150 Rutherglen av
—Edythe F clk 47 Charles r 118 Woodward rd
—Elliott L r 807 Broad
—Emma wid Jas h 113 Woodward rd
—Eva M clk 317 Westminster r 11½ Rutland
—Harvey W (Mae G) carp h 11½ Rutland
—Helen S wid Edgar D blspr 15 Westminster rm 535 h 159 Rutherglen av
—Howard L (Ruth A) pressmn 45 Richmond 3d fl h at W Warwick
—Jas (Emma) died July 31, 1936
—Jennie wid Jos r 511 Park av
—Linwood E (Elis V) pntr h 25 Burrows
—Mae G Mrs clk 317 Westminster r 11½ Rutland
—Mary K sten r 67 Sumter
—Robt (Marion B) h 135 Freeman pkwy
—Ruth S sten r 159 Rutherglen av
—Walter H (Mary E) pharm h 67 Sumter
Dowd Albert A clk RI Hosp Trust Co r 28 Plain
—Arthur F asst mgr 511 Westminster rm 513 r at Graniteville
—Danl (Florence S) rem to Hartford, Conn
—Elis M Mrs h rear 34 Atwood
—Everett F plmbr h 112 Mathewson
—Francis J (Anna) plmbr h 59 Candace
—Harold A (Sybil) r 17 Stamford
—Jennie M clk soda fountain Union sta r rear 34 Atwood
—John J blpr 25 South h 33 Lillian av
—Jos (Margt) chauf h 580 Cranston
—Jos F (Mary J) opr h 186 Julian
—Thos A (Marcelle F) personnel mgr 280 Melrose h 14 Woodmont
—Velda supvr Dept of Public Aid 44 Harrison r 12 Dartmouth av
—Virginia Mrs r 20 Arch
—Virginia Mrs r 20 Arch
—Wm A (Leona) lab h 116 Globe
Dowding Adella J wid Louis h 66 Laban
—Agnes E wid Fredk J h 110 Sherwood
—Anne F domestic h 114 Pratt
—Arthur W (Anna C) carrier parcel post sta 10 Beach r at N Prov
—Chas W (Minnie) insp B&S
—Clara I optical wkr r 66 Laban
—E J Co 280 Veazie inc RI '22 cap $25,000 Ernest Roebuck pres Edwin J Dowding sec-treas, grns
—Edwin J (Isabel) sec-treas E J Dowding Co 280 Veazie h at N Prov
—Frank A (Beatrice) mach h 29 Helme
—Herbert G (M Lucille) tailor h 73 Babcock
—Jas W (Ellen) mach h 209 Swan
—Ruth wid Fredk died May 17, 1936
Dower Jas F (Margt T) slsmn 738 Westminster h 18 Stadden
—Jas F jr clk 419 Federal bldg r 18 Stadden
—John A (Margt E) mldr h 84 Ayrault
—Lawrence r 924½ Atwells av
—Wm G (Alice L) blspr r 78 Alexander
Dowgrelowicz Adolph clk r 23 School
—Jos (Mildred) lab h 23 School
—Mary r 23 School
—Sophie r 23 School

Dowint Jos clk 138 Weybosset r 4 Woonasquatucket av
Dowler Albert H clk B&S r 77 Oakland av
—Herbert (Rose) carp h 139 Buggies
—Julius E (Eva P) tool mkr h 77 Oakland av
Dowling Agnes clk 136 Westminster r at Uxbridge, Mass
—Alton D r 234 Bucklin
—Anna C tchr Central High sch r 151 Ivy
—Anna P beauty shop 57 Eddy rm 303 h at Seekonk, Mass
—Beatrice L wid Edwd M died Oct 18, 1936
—C Hope clk tax assessor's office City Hall r 403 Morris av
—Catherine L r 157 Congress av
—Charlotte E r 109 Arnold
—Edwd J clk 120 Manton av r 17 Vernon
—Evelyn M treas Stapled Fibres Corp 71 Willard av r 151 Ivy
—Francis slsmn 135 Harris av r 392 West av
—Francis E clk Ry Ex r 15 Greenwood
—Geo P (Isabelle M) clk h 111 Yale av
—Gladys R tchr Central High sch r 54 Carr
—Hannah E r 491 Pine
—Harry J (Agnes J) forman h 141 Stansbury
—Helen T h 24 Mansfield
—Henry E (Emily S) opr h 90 Putnam
—Henry J clk 355 Valley r 141 Stansbury
—Jeremiah F (Mary A) watchman h 44 Linwood av
—John E box mkr r 141 Stansbury
—John F (Mary G) pntr h 55 Capron
—Jos L (Ruth T) phys 57 Jackson h 102 Clarendon av
—Josephine ticket seller r 24 Mansfield
—Julia r 392 Pine
—Lillian typist 10 Weybosset 6th fl r at Pawt
—Louise G ins agt 15 Westminster rm 524 r 2 Carolina av
—Margt Mrs clnr r 835 Broad
—Margt wid Frank h 403 Morris av
—Margt M clk 283 Westminster r 24 Mansfield
—Mary Mrs died July 11, 1936
—Mary E clk 111 Westminster rm 332 r 151 Ivy
—Mary E wid Thos L h 151 Ivy
—Mary J drsmkr 157 Congress av h do
—Mary P studt r 141 Stansbury
—Michl J (Helen L) novelty wkr h 17 Vernon
—Nellie T pantry wmn 210 Benefit h 14 Mathew
—Thos B (Ida C) factory forman 69 Point h 54 Carr
—Thos P lab r 14 Mathew
—Thos J died Feb 11 1937
—Willis D (Elis S) h 224 Bucklin
Down Wilfred P H clk Colonial Navigation Co h 103 Wayland av
Downer Amy E wid Wm F r 46 Ocean
—Helen I spotter r 46 Ocean
Downes Archibald r 1262 Westminster
—Catherine J wid Patk h 89 Bishop
—Emily Mrs slswmn 275 Westminster r 1262 do
—Geo W (Mary M) garage 70 Stanford h at Cranston
—Jas E (Annie E) gardnr h 18 Gallup
—Jas F died July 2, 1936
—John E clk 960 Hope r at Central Falls
—Katherine F rem to Arlington NJ
—Lester H (Vera M) hoseman Hose 7 h 152 Gallatin
—Louis W (Mary L S) h 67 Manning
—Susan wid Thos r 49 Ravenswood av
—Thos (Florence M) watchman h 147 Pettys av
—Tina domestic r 160 Cranston
—Wm T r 18 Gallup
Downey Amy I Mrs clk 283 Westminster r 621 Academy av
—Bridget J r 22 Chaffee
—Catherine wid Dennis h 40 Armstrong av
—Christine Mrs h 67 Judith
—Dennis E mariner r 40 Armstrong av
—Dorothy E Mrs sec Paddock Paper Co 31 Pond r at E Prov
—Edwd J jwlr h 1261 Eddy
—Francis V mangr r 631 Academy av
—Gladys Mrs clk 242 Westminster r at E Prov
—Jas E (Dorothy E) v-pres and gen mgr Paddock Paper Co 31 Pond h at E Prov
—Jas H (Estelle G) lieut Hose 9 h 100 Burnett
—Jas J (Theresa E) asst insp of plumbing City Hall h 165 Doyle av
—John J h 22 Chaffee
—John P clk B&S h 19 Brewster
—Jos E (Angeline) mach h 522 Chalkstone av
—Jos H r 1261 Eddy
—Jos P (Catherine T) lab h 145 Oak
—Marjorie clk 51 Westminster r at Pawt
—Mary A jwlr r 40 Armstrong av
—Mary J r 36 Bernard
—Peter W (Catherine) gardnr h 54 Pratt
—Robt E (Alice M) estimator 42 Pine h 85 Rochambeau av
—Sarah Mrs r 288 Potter's av
—Thos F sr died Mar 2, 1936
—Thos F rprmn PG Co, Sassafras sta r 1261 Eddy
—Walter P (Anna T) jwlr h 11 Evergreen
Downie Clinton W insp 224 State Office bldg r 142 Killingly
—Esther J phone opr RIH Trust Co r 79 10th

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[A full directory page of about 300 entries in very small type. The Douglas entry is given word for word below; the rest of the page is too small on this copy to transcribe word for word. The page image is above.]

[Page number] 561
[Advertisement across the top] LOOSE LEAF MANUFACTURING CO. PRINTERS — BINDERS — STATIONERS. 257 WEST EXCHANGE STREET. GAspee 2406. PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[First column, Douglas entries near the bottom, as far as they can be read]
—L Bamforth clk r 161 Lenox av
—Lawrence display mgr 165 Weybosset r 35 Elmwood av
—M Louise private sec 254 Thayer r at E Prov

ITEM 43 · 1938

Providence city directory, 1938, page 563

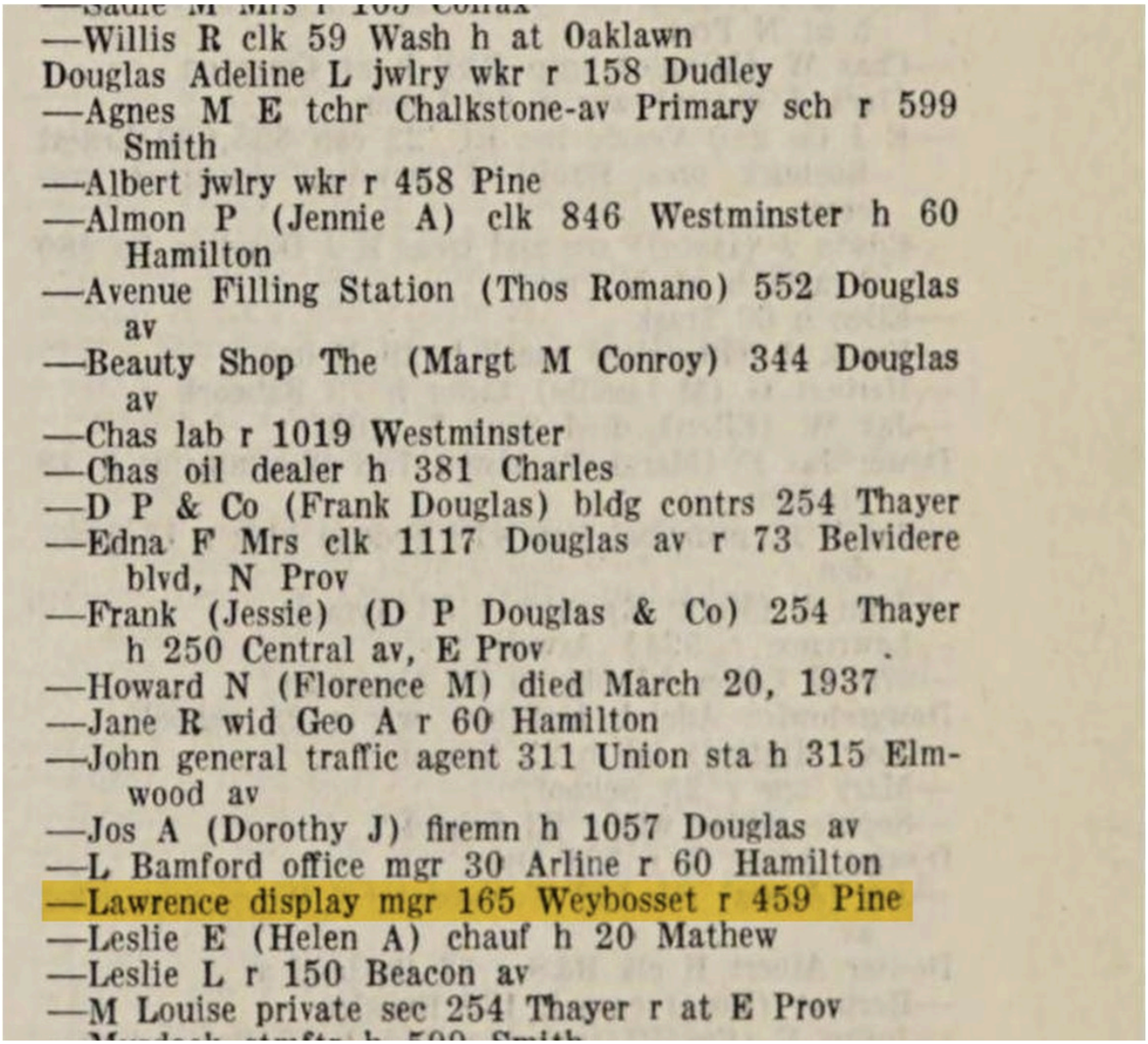
Source: The Providence Directory, 1938, page 563. Internet Archive.

The document

TITLE GUARANTEE COMPANY of RHODE ISLAND
Insurance Against Flaws in Real Estate Titles
SEE PAGE 3

DORE
—Francis A (Gertrude E) gilder 403 S Main h do
—Gertrude E Mrs (Henri Dore Co) 403 S Main h do
—Harold appr 240 Abora r 200 Montgomery av
—Helen M r 16 Samoset av
—Henri Co (Mrs Gertrude E Dore) antique restorers 403 S Main
—Jos Arthur estimator r 16 Samoset av
—Kenneth B (Edna) mgr 1005 Broad r at Edgewood
—M Ruby Mrs asst 275 Elmwood av r 200 Sherborne
—Oliver clk r 867 Atwells av
—Rose L wid Henry h 511 N Main
—Vincent C Rev prof Providence College, Eaton cor River av r 240 Eaton
—see Dorre
Dorego Manuel (Alice) (Rogers & Dorego) gro 77 Ives r 48 E George
Doren H Byron clk 355 Harris av r 31 Benevolent
Dorenbaum Philip (Jennie S) orthodontist 444 Angell h 97 Elmdale
Dorenbaum Etta Mrs died June 5, 1937
Dorgan Collette H tchr Jenkins-st Elementary sch h 82 Sargent av
—David A (Helen) h 61 Bergen
—Helen L Mrs clk r 956 Chalkstone av
—Jas F cond r 82 Sargent av
—John J (Isabella R) (Typewriter Specialties Co) 60 Weybosset rm 1 h 772 Hope
—John J (Ellen) agr h 50 Dupont
—Mary r 8 Wellington
—Mirtl J (Catherine J) farmn 118 Richmond h at Cranston
—Violet wid Park died Jan 23, 1934
Dort Adolph G (Gemma) h 17 Berlin
—Chas J (Gertrude) restr h 17 Berlin
Dorine Mary G r 374 Public
D'Orio Chas (Catherine) h 1324 Ridge av
Doris Burton L pres and treas Providence Hardware & Supply Co 207 W Exchange h 179 Benefit
—Corset Shoppe The (Sylvia Levine) 241 Weybosset rm 206
—Helena S r 174 Sessions
—Jas F field milk insp 210 State House h at Valley Falls
—Mattie C Mrs clk 63 Westminster r 108 Pawtuxet av Edgewood
—Mildred P clk 17 Custom House ct r 174 Sessions
—Milton A plasm 25 Roosevelt av
—Russell G (Clarke H) slsmn h 43 Wesleyan av
—Wm H (Martha C) h 174 Sessions
Doris' Pastry Shoppe (Phyllis Crihart) 454 Branch av
Dority Joe studt r 530 River av
—Mary elev 235 Eddy r 530 River av
—Wm F died Oct 1937
Dorley Albert jwlr r 28 Broad
—Jas H auto parking 9 Greene h at N Pine
—Park r 237 Pine
Dorman Arthur C (Dorothy H) cashr 108 Mathewson r 320 Point
—Dorothy Mrs cashier 10 Westminster r 320 Point
—Florence D wid Wm r 19 Benson
—Wm H (Edith L) locomotive fireman h 19 Benson
Dorman Mary maid r 183 George
Dorney Bridget A r 286 Indiana
—Ellen C opr r 26 Harvard av
—Gertrude F cashier 350 Westminster r 173 South
—Jas E (Ellen) brakeman h 26 Harvard av
—Jas E Jr, opr r 26 Harvard av
—John H (Josephine E) rigger h 9 Aplin ct
—Raymond r 26 Harvard av
—Susan L wid Mirtl A h 173 South
—Thos H (Bridget A) died Aug 10, 1937
—Wm A (Anna) lab h rear 45 Burton
Dorsheim Carl W (Mary E) supt h 315 Elmwood av
Dorsuh Frances M sten 210 State Office bldg r 33 Mill
—Jos r 33 Mill
—Peter (Caroline) h 33 Mill
—Walter chauf 610 Broad r 33 Mill
Dorsuks Paul (Mary) blksr 161 Orange h 4 Willis
Dorsuks Stephen (Nellie) blksr h 5 Walling
Dorr Annie Mrs r 39 Dubois
—Byron guard 111 Mathewson hd ft r at Centerdale
—Chas H beach hand B&S r at Scituate
—Clarence D brush hand B&S h at Cumberland
—Earl L (Ruth A) lab h 34 Cavell
—Emma Mrs opr h 54 Mitchell
—Ethel r 24 Wesleyan av
—Lawrence opr r 54 Mitchell
—Park carp r 340 Bway
—Ruth seamstress 755 Westminster r at Pawtucket
—Walter S chauf 2160 Westminster
—Walter S slsmn 2160 Westminster r at Pawtucket
—see Dawe
Dorrance Bar (Jeremiah M Higgins) lnspsr 70 Dorrance
—Building 90-96 Dorrance
—Building 180 and 202 Westminster
—Ella slswmn r 140 Pitman

DORRANCE
—Harriet N Mrs h 140 Pitman
—Marion G typist 10 Weybosset 6th fl r at Pawtucket
Dorris The (Pierre Jeannotte) apartment house 200-206 Elmwood av
Dorset Bath bkpr 180 Westminster r at Plainville, Mass
Dorsey Ambrose C (Mary L) carrier Elmwood PO h 496 Eaton
—Arthur appr r 205 Princeton av
—Austin T clk r 38 Burnside
—Ethel J (Irene D) mnstr h 22 Temple
—Ethel studt r 205 Princeton av
—Frank (Alsandra) bldg contr 205 Princeton av h do
—Frank J (Helen G) office mgr h 32 Rounds av
—Geo r 45 Hamlin
—Harold L opr UER Co r 9 Quince
—Irene D Miss switchboard opr 1144 Eddy r 22 Temple
—Jas A (Rose M) driver h 42 Trask
—Jas E (Annie J) watchman h 42 Trask
—Jas W waiter h 114 Lippitt
—Jas W Jr, waiter r 114 Lippitt
—John E (Helen V) maintenanceman h 31 Lockwood
—Jos (Elsie) canvasser r 25 Spring
—Jos B calkr r 286 Oxford
—Jos F elec wkr r 38 Burnside
—Leo T bowling How 12 h 259 River av
—Lillian M instr r 114 Lippitt
—Margt slswmn 192 Union r 28 Sprague
—Margt I slswmn r 125 Governor
—Mary maid 29 Benevolent
—Mary Mrs h 99 Benn
—Mary A Mrs h 40 Marion av
—Mary A wid Edwd H h 286 Oxford
—Mary E wid Francis r 75 Moore
—Mary L wid Thos h 256 Prairie av
—Otto lab h 150 Lippitt
—Phillip J asst display mgr 243 Westminster r 205 Princeton av
—Rose slswmn r 10 Byron
—Sarah r 179 Congress av
—Thos H (Catherine) first Hose 18 h 28 Burnside
—Viola E bkpr 357 Westminster rm 401 r 205 Princeton av
—Walter E clk 10 Weybosset rm 815 r 256 Prairie av
—Wm E (Louise F) supt of calks 51 Westminster h 210 6th
—see Durry and D'Arcy
Dorsi Antonio (Antonetta) lab h 120 Acorn
—Erkie (Helena) lab h rear 15 Heath
—Gilbert R (Jennie) h 114 Veazie
—Peter r 120 Acorn
—Ralph A lathe hand B&S h 310 Hawkins
D'Orsi Angela wid Stanislas E h 28 Sprague
—Antonetta wid Ralph h 457 Branch av
—Armand (Margt) clk r 28 Sprague
—Arturo (Anna) h 45 Gesler
—Daria seamstress 275 Westminster r 13264 Cranston
—Della M jwlr r 28 Sprague
—Derna r 45 Gesler
—Dessra r 45 Gesler
—Filippo (Antonia) carp h 56 Acacia
—Hugo D clk B&S r 14 Loveday
—Margt Mrs slswmn r 28 Sprague
—Nicola carp r 56 Acacia
—Ugo (Francesca) clk h 14 Loveday
Dorson Frank r 51 Chestnut
Dorta Salvatore (Amelia) lab h 52 Atwood
Dorvall Winifred Mrs slswmn r 458 Pine
Dosick Norma T studt r 187 Oakland av
—Ruth I bkpr 191 N Main r 187 Oakland av
—Saml (Jennie) jwlr h 187 Oakland av
dosKanton Toone (Little Giant Food Store) 174 Ives r 550 Wickenden
Dossett Catherine C maid r 20 Mathew
Doutsiglou Demetrios E (Evridiki) lodging house 55 Parkis av and grocer 124 Elmwood av h 191 Plain
D'Ovilio Chas S h 24 Pleasant
Dova Natalie opr r 288 Elmwood av
Dove Carl R phys 583 Cranston h do
—Elmer C (Mary) insp B&S h at West Warwick
Dovi Angelo h 41 Knight
—Angelo bkpr r 172 Spruce
—Josephine r 172 Spruce
—Rocco A (Maria) cook h 172 Spruce
Dovia Louis (Catherine) blksr h 48 Salina
Dovile's Spa (Dorothy Dean) 139 Mathewson rm 705
Dovino Giuseppe (Lena) tile setter h 2 Mountain
Dovinelli Antonetta clk r 123 Vinton
—Mario E mason r 123 Vinton
—Michele (Enrichetta) tailor h 123 Vinton
Dovy Allen R ins agt 111 Westminster rm 504 r 62 Fort av Pawtuxet
—Bertha Mrs clk r 320 Wash
—Melvin T (Alice) jwlr h 96 Elmwood av
—Thos E (Bertha) r 320 Wash
Dowcet Mary Mrs h 50 Sackett
Dowcette Ann h 106 W Clifford
—Bernard (Lydia) auto mech h 62 Warren
—Carl S (Veronica) lab h 6 Boone
—Herve auto mech 272 W Exchange r at Appomaug
—Omer R bkpr B&S r 160 Whittier av
—Simon (Ida) bkpr h rear 34 Penelope pl
—Wm clk 197 Westland av r 825 Westminster
—Wm E dishwasher 187 Weybosset r 159 Friendship
—Winifred A dental asst 334 Westminster rm 402 r at Cranston
Dowdera Emil (Rose M) sec Rhode Island Dyeing Co Inc 105 Whipple and sec American Silk Spinning Co do h 408 Morris av
Dowgan Anna wid Durel h 92 Messer
—Bernard A clk r 92 Messer
—David P clk 330 Westminster r at Pawtucket
—Jas G driver 3001 Weybosset r 92 Messer
—John (Beatrice) atndt 778 Cranston h 200 Althea
—Mary wid Durel J h 222 Magnolia
—Mirtl eng 252 Canal r 92 Messer
Dougherty Alex (Charlotte) clk h 92 Wesleyan av
—Annie opr r 69 Florence
—Catherine r 31 Babcock
—Edwd J (Louise L) pharm h 176 Somerset
—Ella drsmkr 108 Bates h do
—Elsie nurse 50 Maude r do
—Jas P (Helen M) slsmn 118 Orange h 131 Carr
—John opr h 60 Florence
—Jos supt State Pier 1 r at E Pros
—Jos L reporter 76 Westminster rm 413 h 91 Babcock
—Lillian sec 32 Custom House ct 5th fl r 153 Ivy
—Martin service mgr 42 Weybosset rm 4 h at E Pros
—Mary A Mrs h 153 Ivy
—Mary E clk 292 Westminster r 31 Babcock
—see Doherty
Doughty Dora May slswmn 291 Westminster r 133 Sterling av
—Edwin J (Elsie A) chauf h 168 Devonshire
—Ellsworth R T (Gladys T) appr h 93 Pavilion av
—Ethel C mgmr 60 Fountain 5th fl r 133 Sterling av
—Eva S Mrs clk h 105 Colfax
—Gertrude I wid Fredk J r 85 Union av
—H Norris maintenanceman 85 Wash r 312 Waverly
—Henry A (May A) slsmn 1082 Chalkstone av h 55 Benefit
—Hiram N (Mary J) paclr h 312 Waverly
—Howard T printer r 105 Colfax
—Kenneth C clk h 35 Union av
—Minnie C Mrs h 133 Sterling av
—Nelle M Mrs r 105 Colfax
—Willis R clk 59 Wash h at Oaklawn
Douglas Adeline L jwlry wkr r 158 Dudley
—Agnes M E (the Chalkstone-av Private) sch r 500 Smith
—Albert jwlry wkr r 458 Pine
—Alman P (Jennie A) clk 846 Westminster h 60 Hamilton
—Avenue Filling Station (Thos Bernaro) 552 Douglas av
—Beauty Shop The (Margt M Conroy) 344 Douglas av
—Chas lab r 1019 Westminster
—Chas sil dealer h 381 Charles
—D P & Co (Frank Douglas) bldg contrs 254 Thayer
—Edna F Mrs clk 1117 Douglas av r 73 Belvidere blvd, N Pros
—Frank (Jessie) (D P Douglas & Co) 254 Thayer h 250 Central av, E Pros
—Howard N (Florence M) died March 26, 1937
—Jane E wid Geo A r 60 Hamilton
—John general trufflr agent 211 Union sts h 315 Elmwood av
—Jos A (Dorothy J) dresmn h 1057 Douglas av
—L Rexford office mgr 30 Arlice r 60 Hamilton
—Lawrence display mgr 105 Weybosset r 450 Pine
—Leslie E (Helen A) chauf h 20 Mathew
—Leslie L r 150 Bearon av
—M Louise private sec 254 Thayer r at E Pros
—Murdock studio h 580 Smith
—Natalie M r 70 Charles Field
—Oil Co (John Quattrocchi) range oil 607 Douglas av
—Park L (Mary A) h 30 Alverson av
—Thos F (Jessie F) jwlr h 34 Reynolds av
—Thos H (Helen E) trader h 20 Royal
—Vincent slsmn 51 Sockanosset r at Nooak, Conn
—W Elmer drftsmn 250 Melrose r at Lincoln Park
—W L Shoe Co 558 Westminster
—Wm W Mrs h 123 Waterman
Douglass Ambrosia A wid Henry r 91 Transit
—Eng W h 340 Wickenden
—John iron wkr r 22 Calder
—M Eliza r 100 Cranston av
—Malcolm A E chemist r 81 Transit
—Waldo C (Annie E) mach h 99 Bevan
Doukanis Geo (Dorothy) restr h 86 Jefferson
Douthwaite John W chauf B&S h 52 Camden av
—Thos jwlr B&S h at Conimicut
Douville Henry J (Thersa) clk B&S h at Central Falls
Dove Janet E pantographer r 270 Union av
—John (Sarah A) painter h 121 Alverson av



—Willis R clk 59 Wash h at Oaklawn
Douglas Adeline L jwlry wkr r 158 Dudley
—Agnes M E tchr Chalkstone-av Primary sch r 599 Smith
—Albert jwlry wkr r 458 Pine
—Almon P (Jennie A) clk 846 Westminster h 60 Hamilton
—Avenue Filling Station (Thos Romano) 552 Douglas av
—Beauty Shop The (Margt M Conroy) 344 Douglas av
—Chas lab r 1019 Westminster
—Chas oil dealer h 381 Charles
—D P & Co (Frank Douglas) bldg contrs 254 Thayer
—Edna F Mrs clk 1117 Douglas av r 73 Belvidere blvd, N Prov
—Frank (Jessie) (D P Douglas & Co) 254 Thayer h 250 Central av, E Prov
—Howard N (Florence M) died March 20, 1937
—Jane R wid Geo A r 60 Hamilton
—John general traffic agent 311 Union sta h 315 Elmwood av
—Jos A (Dorothy J) firemn h 1057 Douglas av
—L Bamford office mgr 30 Arline r 60 Hamilton
—Lawrence display mgr 165 Weybosset r 459 Pine
—Leslie E (Helen A) chauf h 20 Mathew
—Leslie L r 150 Beacon av
—M Louise private sec 254 Thayer r at E Prov

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

The second image is an enlarged section of the same document.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[A full directory page in very small type. The Douglas entries shown enlarged on the
copy are given word for word below; the rest of the page is too small on this copy
to transcribe word for word. The page image is above.]

[Page number] 563
```

[Advertisement across the top] TITLE GUARANTEE COMPANY of RHODE ISLAND. Insurance Against Flaws in Real Estate Titles. SEE PAGE 3

[Enlarged section]
—Sadie M Mrs r 105 Colfax [partly cut off]
—Willis R clk 59 Wash h at Oaklawn
Douglas Adeline L jwlry wkr r 158 Dudley
—Agnes M E tchr Chalkstone-av Primary sch r 599 Smith
—Albert jwlry wkr r 458 Pine
—Almon P (Jennie A) clk 846 Westminster h 60 Hamilton
—Avenue Filling Station (Thos Romano) 552 Douglas av
—Beauty Shop The (Margt M Conroy) 344 Douglas av
—Chas lab r 1019 Westminster
—Chas oil dealer h 381 Charles
—D P & Co (Frank Douglas) bldg contrs 254 Thayer
—Edna F Mrs clk 1117 Douglas av r 73 Belvidere blvd, N Prov
—Frank (Jessie) (D P Douglas & Co) 254 Thayer h 250 Central av, E Prov
—Howard N (Florence M) died March 20, 1937
—Jane R wid Geo A r 60 Hamilton
—John general traffic agent 311 Union sta h 315 Elmwood av
—Jos A (Dorothy J) firemn h 1057 Douglas av
—L Bamford office mgr 30 Arline r 60 Hamilton
—Lawrence display mgr 165 Weybosset r 459 Pine
—Leslie E (Helen A) chauf h 20 Mathew
—Leslie L r 150 Beacon av
—M Louise private sec 254 Thayer r at E Prov
—Murdock stmftr h 599 Smith [partly cut off]

ITEM 71 · 1939

1939 register index: Bennie Dunlow [Binnie Dunlop]

Collection: 1939 England and Wales Register

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61596/records/9296508

Name	Bennie Dunlow [Binnie Dunlop] [Binnie Dunlop]
Gender	Male
Marital Status	Single
Birth Date	3 Aug 1874
Residence Date	1939
Address	20 [20 Glenalmond House] [20 Glenalmond House]
Residence Place	London, England [London, England] [London England]
Occupation	Medical Man (Retired)
Line Number	30
Schedule Number	187
Sub Schedule Number	2
Enumeration District	Axyr
Borough	[Wandsworth]
Registration District	24-5

Household members

Household Members (Name)	Gender	Birth Year
Jane B Dunlow	Female	1879
Bennie Dunlow	Male	1874

This record is officially closed.

This record is officially closed.

This record is officially closed.

Source

Citation

The National Archives; Kew, London, England; 1939 Register; Reference: RG 101/617I

Information

Ancestry.com. 1939 England and Wales Register [database on-line]. Draper, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018. Original data: Crown copyright images reproduced by courtesy of TNA, London England. 1939 Register (Series RG101), The National Archives, Kew, London, England. The National Archives give no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to The National Archives Image Library, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU, Tel: 020 8392 5225. Fax: 020 8392 5266.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 44 · OCTOBER 9, 1939

ITEM 44 · OCTOBER 9, 1939

Marriage license record: Lawrence Douglas and Constance Darcy

Source: Jefferson County, Alabama, Marriage License Record, book 154, page 409. Via Ancestry.

The document

MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Application for Marriage License.

To HON. EUGENE B. HENRY, Commissioner of Licenses of said County:

The undersigned respectfully applies for Marriage License for following parties, and being duly sworn, on oath, states that the answers to the following questions concerning said parties are true to the best of his knowledge, information, and belief, to-wit:

GROOM	BRIDE
Full name Laurence Douglas	Full name Constance Darcy
Place of residence 860 - So. Hamlin ave (Street Address) Chicago. Ill. (City or town) (State)	Place of residence 45th - Broadway (Street Address) Providence - R.I. (City or town) (State)
Color: WHITE Age 32 Date of birth June 14, 1907	Color: WHITE Age 26 Date of birth Oct. 22, 1912
Place of birth Edenburgh, Scotland	Place of birth Providence - R.I.
Occupation salesman	Occupation
Full name of father Robert Douglas	Full name of father Albert B. Darcy
Full maiden name of mother Elizabeth McDonald	Full maiden name of mother Eugene DeLairt
Number of proposed marriage 1st	Number of proposed marriage 1st
Is applicant divorced?	Is applicant divorced?
Where?	Where?
When?	When?
Is there any blood relationship between parties? no	Is there any blood relationship between parties? no

Laurence Douglas, Applicant.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9 day of October 1909.

E.B. Henry, Commissioner of Licenses.

Physician's Certificate.

I, T. N. Payne being a legally licensed physician, do certify that I have this 9 day of Oct, 1909 made a thorough examination of Laurence Douglas and believe him to be free from all venereal diseases.

T. N. Payne, Physician.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Marriage Bond.

Know all Men by These Presents, That we, Laurence Douglas & T.B. Pickens are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to the payment of which sum, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That, whereas, the License to solemnize Marriage between:

Laureace Douglas and Constance Darcy

has this day been issued by the Commissioner of Licenses of said County, at their request. Now, therefore, if there is no lawful cause why such Marriage should not be celebrated, then this obligation is to be void; otherwise it is to remain in full force.

Witness our hands and seals this the 9 day of October, 1909.

Laurence Douglas (L. S.)

T.B. Pickens (L. S.)

(L. S.)

Approved.

E.B. Henry, Commissioner of Licenses.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Marriage License.

County No.

State No.

To any person lawfully authorized to solemnize marriage within said State, Greetings:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the rite of matrimony between:

Laurence Douglas and Constance Darcy

and required to return Marriage License, and Certificate, duly certified under your hand, to the Commissioner of Licenses of the aforesaid County.

Witness, my name as Commissioner of Licenses, and the seal of said Court, at the Courthouse in Ensley this the 9 day of Oct, A. D., 1909.

E.B. Henry, Commissioner of Licenses.

Marriage Certificate.

I certify that the within named Laurence Douglas (Name of Groom) and Constance Darcy (Name of Bride) were by me, the undersigned, joined in marriage, by the authority of the within License.

Done this 9 day of Oct, A. D., 1909, at Ensley, Alabama.

In the presence of:

Name (Signature of witness)

Residence

Name (Signature of witness)

Residence

Thos. R. Lea, Judge. Signature and Title of Minister or Legally Authorized Officer.

Address Municipal Court of Ensley, 3rd Div. Court House

Returned this 9 day of Oct, A. D., 1909, and recorded in Marriage License Record Book No. 184, Page 409

E.B. Henry, Commissioner of Licenses.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Consent to the Marriage of a Minor.

This is to certify that , who have hereto subscribed name , do hereby consent that (Name of Minor) who is (My or our Son, Daughter, or Ward) and who is under the age of years, shall be united in marriage to by any minister of the gospel or other person authorized to solemnize marriages.

Witness hand this day of , A. D., 19 .

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of , 19 .

, Commissioner of Licenses.

Signature of Parents or Guardian.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Consent to the Marriage of a Minor.

This is to certify that , who have hereto subscribed name , do hereby consent that (Name of Minor) who is (My or our Son, Daughter, or Ward) and who is under the age of years, shall be united in marriage to by any minister of the gospel or other person authorized to solemnize marriages.

Witness hand this day of , A. D., 19 .

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[Page number] 409
[Printed] MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD

[Printed] THE STATE OF ALABAMA, JEFFERSON COUNTY. Application for Marriage License.
[Printed] To HON. EUGENE B. HENRY, Commissioner of Licenses of said County: The undersigned respectfully applies for Marriage License for following parties, and being duly sworn, on oath, states that the answers to the following questions concerning said parties are true to the best of his knowledge, information, and belief, to-wit:

GROOM
Full name: Lawrence Douglas
Place of residence: 1860 So. Hamlin ave (Street Address) Chicago. Ill. (City or town) (State)
Color: WHITE Age 32 Date of birth June 14, 1907
Place of birth: Edinburgh, Scotland
Occupation: salesman
Full name of father: Robert Douglas
Full maiden name of mother: Elizabeth McDonald
Number of proposed marriage: 1st
Is applicant divorced? [a line drawn through] Where? When?
Is there any blood relationship between parties? no

BRIDE
Full name: Constance Darcy
Place of residence: 454 Broadway (Street Address) Providence (City or town) R.I. (State)
Color: WHITE Age 26 Date of birth Oct. 12, 1912
Place of birth: Providence, R.I.
Occupation: [blank]
Full name of father: Albert B. Darcy
Full maiden name of mother: Eugenie Delaire
Number of proposed marriage: 1st
Is applicant divorced? [a line drawn through] Where? When?
Is there any blood relationship between parties? no

[Signed] Lawrence Douglas, Applicant.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9 day of October 1939. [Signed] E. B. Henry Commissioner of Licenses.

[Printed] Physician's Certificate.
I, T. H. Payne being a legally licensed physician, do certify that I have this 9 day of Oct 1939 made a thorough examination of Lawrence Douglas and believe him to be free from all venereal diseases. [Signed] T. H. Payne, Physician.

[Printed] THE STATE OF ALABAMA, JEFFERSON COUNTY. Marriage Bond.
Know all Men by These Presents, That we, Lawrence Douglas & T.B. Pickens are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to the payment of which sum, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.
The Condition of the above Obligation is such That, whereas, the License to solemnize Marriage between: Lawrence Douglas and Constance Darcy has this day been issued by the Commissioner of Licenses of said County, at their request. Now, therefore, if there is no lawful cause why such Marriage should not be celebrated, then this obligation is to be void; otherwise it is to remain in full force.
Witness our hands and seals this the 9 day of October 1939. [Signed] Lawrence Douglas (L.S.) [Signed] T.B. Pickens (L.S.)
[Signed] E.B. Henry, Commissioner of Licenses.

[Printed] THE STATE OF ALABAMA, JEFFERSON COUNTY. Marriage License. County No. [blank] State No. [blank]
To any person lawfully authorized to solemnize marriage within said State, Greetings: You are hereby authorized to celebrate the rite of matrimony between: Lawrence Douglas and Constance Darcy and required to return Marriage License, and Certificate, duly certified under your hand, to the Commissioner of Licenses of the aforesaid County.
Witness, my name as Commissioner of Licenses, and the seal of said Court, at the Courthouse in Bham this the 9 day of Oct, A. D., 1939. [Signed] E. B. Henry Commissioner of Licenses.

[Printed] Marriage Certificate.
I certify that the within named Lawrence Douglas (Name of Groom) and Constance Darcy (Name of Bride) were by me, the undersigned, joined in marriage, by the authority of the within License.
Done this 9 day of Oct, A. D., 1939, at Bham, Alabama.
In the presence of: Name [blank] (Signature of witness) Residence [blank] Name [blank] (Signature of witness) Residence [blank]
[Signed] Thos. R. Lea, Judge. Signature and Title of Minister or Legally Authorized Officer.
Address: Municipal Court of Bham, 3rd Div. Court House
Returned this 9 day of Oct, A. D., 1939, and recorded in Marriage License Record Book No. 154, Page 409 [Signed] E B Henry Commissioner of Licenses.

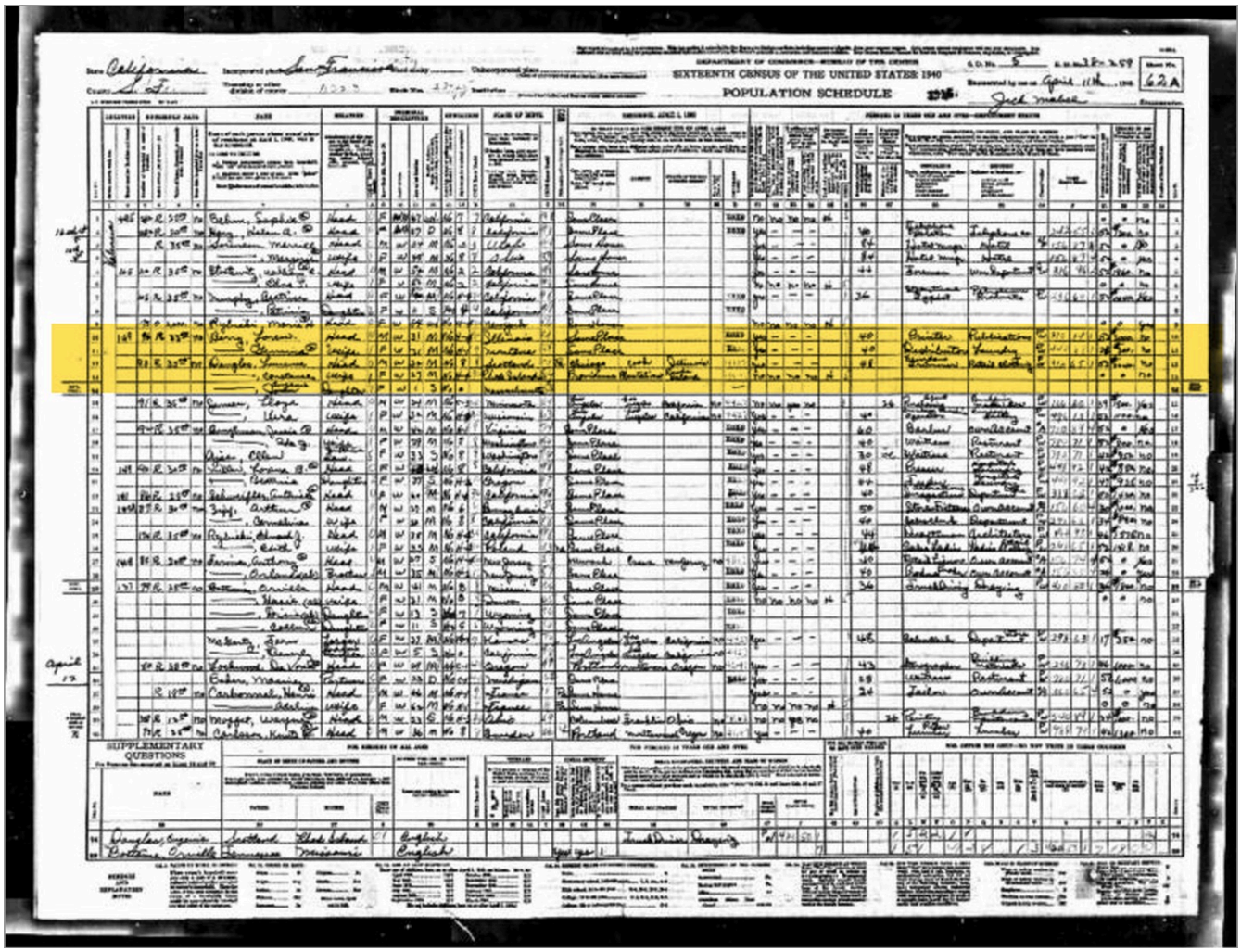
[Printed] THE STATE OF ALABAMA, JEFFERSON COUNTY. Consent to the Marriage of a Minor. [form blank]
[Printed] THE STATE OF ALABAMA, JEFFERSON COUNTY. Consent to the Marriage of a Minor. [form blank]

ITEM 45 · APRIL 11, 1940

1940 U.S. census: San Francisco, sheet 62A

Source: 1940 U.S. census, San Francisco, ED 38-259, sheet 62A. NARA T627, roll 307.

The document



This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[This copy is small and faint. The three Douglas lines and the supplementary line are given as far as they can be read; uncertain readings are marked [?]. The other 37 lines on the sheet are not transcribed here. The full page image is above.]

[Printed] DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940. POPULATION SCHEDULE
State: California. County: S.F. Incorporated place: San Francisco. Township or other division of county: A.D. 23[?]. Block No.: [illegible]
S.D. No. 5. E.D. No. 38-259. Sheet No. 62 A. Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1940.
[Signed] Jack Mahee[?], Enumerator.

[Columns, in order] Location: street, house number | Household data: number of household in order of visitation, home owned or rented, value of home or monthly rental, farm | Name | Relation | Personal description: sex, color or race, age at last birthday, marital status | Education: attended school since March 1, 1940, highest grade completed | Place of birth | Citizenship of the foreign born | Residence, April 1, 1935: city or town, county, state, on a farm | Persons 14 years old and over, employment status | Occupation, industry and class of worker | Weeks worked in 1939 | Income in 1939

Line 12 | 93 | R | 33.00 | No | Douglas, Laurence | Head | 0 | M | W | 32 | M | No | 8 | Scotland | [citizenship code, illegible] | Chicago | Cook | Illinois | No | Yes ... | 48 | Window Trimmer | Retail clothing | P | W | 3/2[?] | 65[?] | 1 | 52 | 2240[?]
Line 13 | | | | | —, Constance | Wife | 1 | F | W | 27 | M | No | H4[?] | Rhode Island | | Providence | Providence[?] | Rhode Island | No | No ... H[?]
Line 14 | | | | | —, Eugenie | Daughter | 2 | F | W | 1 | S | No | 0 | Massachusetts | | [blank]

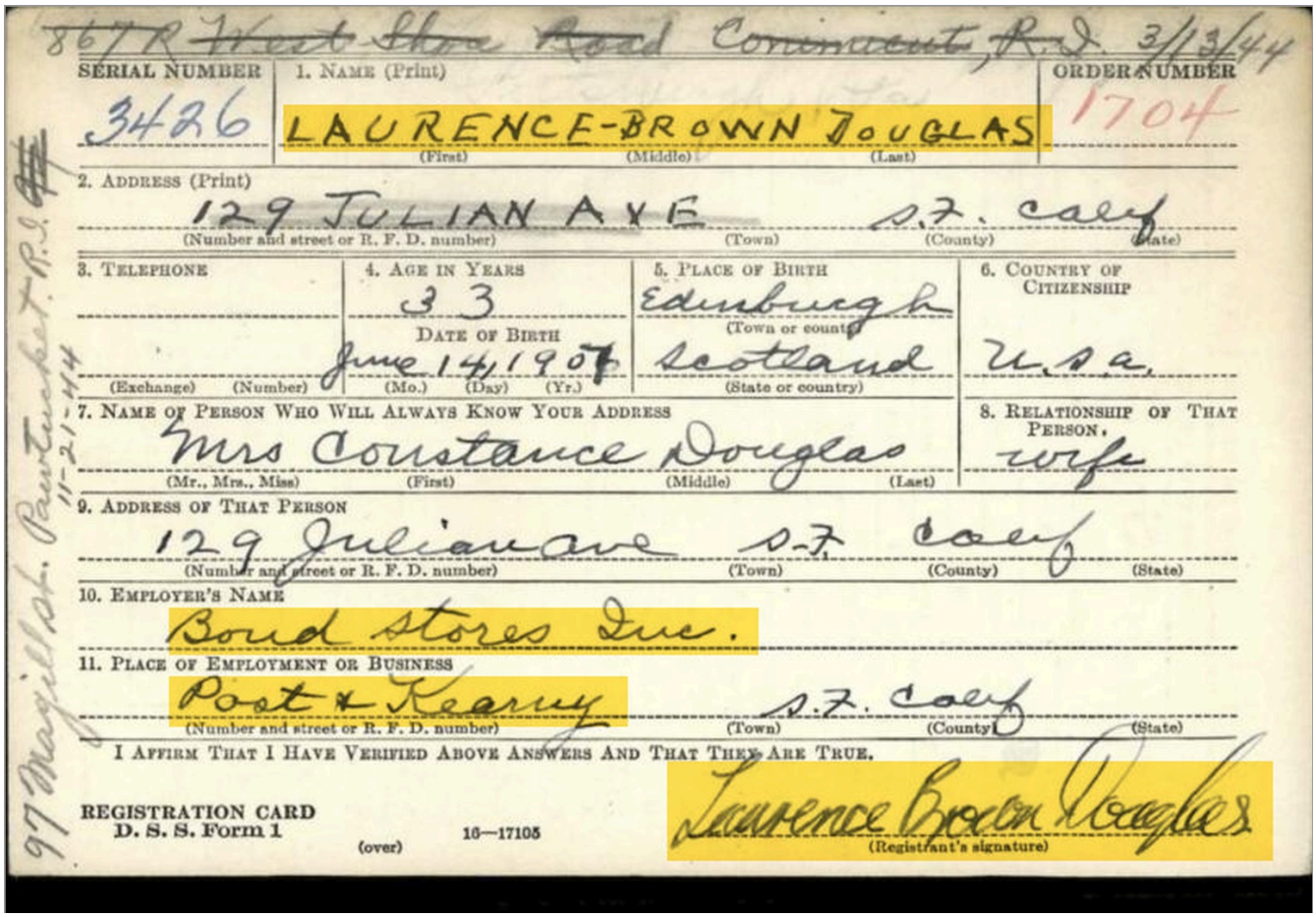
[Supplementary questions, at the foot of the sheet]
Line 14 | Douglas, Eugenie | [Father's birthplace] Scotland | [Mother's birthplace] Rhode Island | [Mother tongue] English | [rest illegible]

ITEM 46 · OCTOBER 16, 1940

Draft registration card: Laurence Brown Douglas

Source: World War II draft registration, serial 3426, order 1704, Local Board 94, San Francisco. Via Ancestry.

The document



867 R West Shore Road Corinaccio, R.D. 3/13/44

SERIAL NUMBER 3426 — 1. NAME (Print): LAURENCE-BROWN DOUGLAS (First / Middle / Last) — ORDER NUMBER 1704

2. ADDRESS (Print): 129 JULIAN AVE (Number and street or R. F. D. number) — S.F. (Town) — calif (County) — (State)

3. TELEPHONE: (Exchange) (Number)

4. AGE IN YEARS: 33 — DATE OF BIRTH: June 14 1907 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

5. PLACE OF BIRTH: Edinburgh (Town or county) — Scotland (State or country)

6. COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP: U.S.A.

7. NAME OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Mrs Constance Douglas (Mr., Mrs., Miss) (First) (Middle) (Last)

8. RELATIONSHIP OF THAT PERSON: wife

9. ADDRESS OF THAT PERSON: 129 Julian ave (Number and street or R. F. D. number) — S.F. (Town) — calif (County) — (State)

10. EMPLOYER'S NAME: Bond Stores Inc.

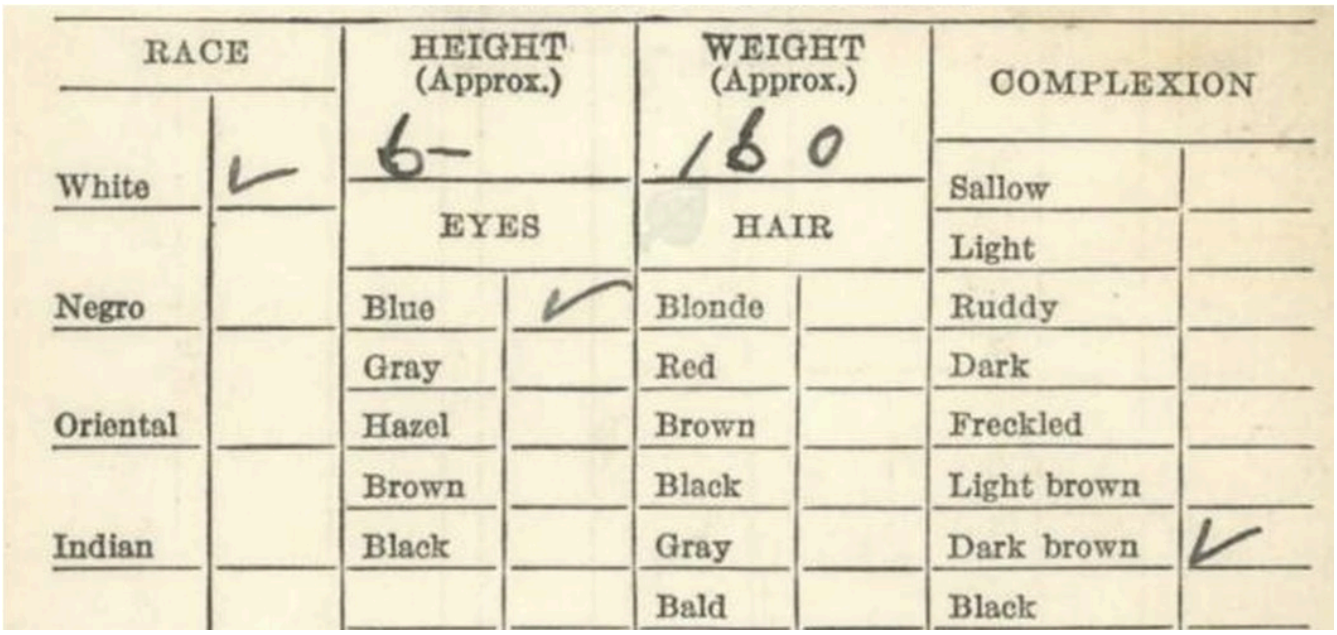
11. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Post & Kearny (Number and street or R. F. D. number) — S.F. (Town) — calif (County) — (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Laurence Brown Douglas (Registrant's signature)

REGISTRATION CARD
D. S. S. Form 1 (over) 16—17105

97 Magnolia Ave. Fairfax, Calif. R.F.D. 1 11-21-44



RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)		WEIGHT (Approx.)		COMPLEXION	
		6–		160			
White	✓	EYES		HAIR		Sallow	
						Light	
Negro		Blue	✓	Blonde		Ruddy	
		Gray		Red		Dark	
Oriental		Hazel		Brown		Freckled	
		Brown		Black		Light brown	
Indian		Black		Gray		Dark brown	✓
				Bald		Black	

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

The second image is another side of the same document.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[FRONT OF CARD]
[Written across the top, struck through] 867 R West Shore Road Conimicut, R.I.
3/13/44
SERIAL NUMBER: 3426 [in blue]
[Left margin beside the serial number: marks like "##", crossed out]
[Faint writing behind the name line, possibly erased pencil, illegible]
1. NAME (Print): LAURENCE-BROWN DOUGLAS (First) (Middle) (Last)
ORDER NUMBER: 1704 [in red]
2. ADDRESS (Print): 129 JULIAN AVE [a gray smear after AVE] (Number and street or R.
F. D. number) S.F. (Town) [blank] (County) Calif (State)
3. TELEPHONE: [blank] (Exchange) (Number)
4. AGE IN YEARS: 33. DATE OF BIRTH: June 14 1907 [the 7 is heavy; it may be written
over another figure] (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)
5. PLACE OF BIRTH: Edinburgh (Town or county) Scotland (State or country)
6. COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP: U.S.A.
7. NAME OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Mrs Constance Douglas (Mr.,
Mrs., Miss) (First) (Middle) (Last)
8. RELATIONSHIP OF THAT PERSON: wife
9. ADDRESS OF THAT PERSON: 129 Julian ave (Number and street or R. F. D. number)
S.F. (Town) Calif (County) (State)
10. EMPLOYER'S NAME: Bond Stores Inc.
```

11. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Post & Kearny (Number and street or R. F. D. number) S.F. Calif (Town) (County) (State)
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
[Signed] Laurence Brown Douglas (Registrant's signature)
REGISTRATION CARD. D. S. S. Form 1 (over) 16—17105
[Written sideways up the left edge] 97 Magill St. Pawtucket R.I. 11-21-44 [and a mark, illegible]

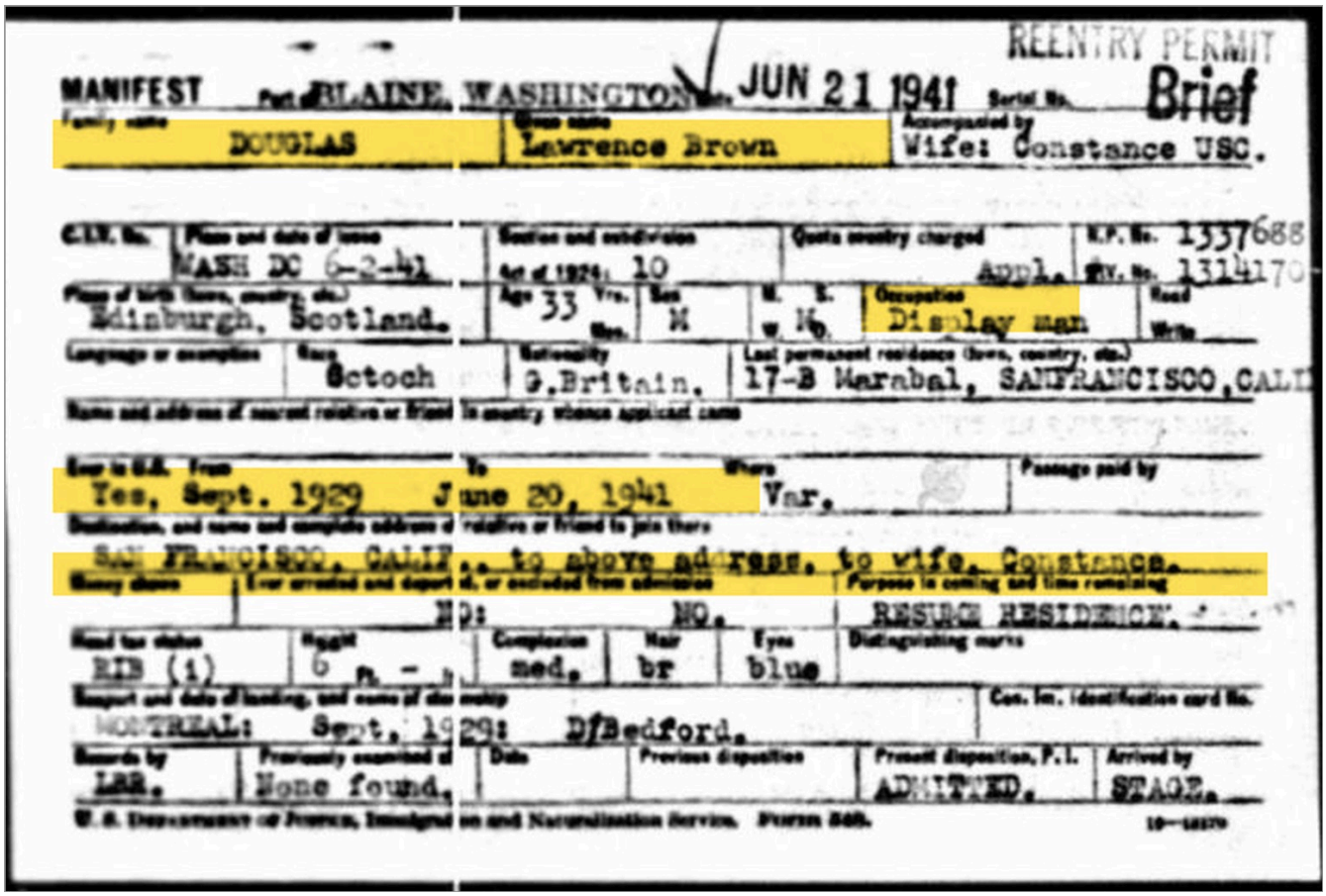
[BACK OF CARD, as shown on the copy]
RACE: White ✓ | Negro | Oriental | Indian
HEIGHT (Approx.): 6-
WEIGHT (Approx.): 160
EYES: Blue ✓ | Gray | Hazel | Brown | Black
HAIR: Blonde | Red | Brown | Black | Gray | Bald [none ticked on the copy]
[A faint leaf-shaped stain between the WEIGHT and HAIR boxes]
COMPLEXION: Sallow | Light | Ruddy | Dark | Freckled | Light brown | Dark brown ✓ | Black
[The rest of the back is not on the copy]

ITEM 47 · JUNE 21, 1941

Border crossing card: Lawrence Brown Douglas, Blaine

Source: U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, Form 548, Blaine, Washington. Via Ancestry.

The document


REENTRY PERMIT

MANIFEST Port of BLAINE, WASHINGTON JUN 21 1941 Serial No. Brief

DOUGLAS | Lawrence Brown | Accompanied by Wife: Constance USC.

C.I.R. No. | Place and date of issue WASH DC 6-2-41 | Section and subdivision 1924: 10 | Quota country charged Appl. | R.P. No. 1337688 Rev. No. 1314170

Place of birth (town, country, etc.) Edinburgh, Scotland. | Age 33 Yrs. | Sex M | M. S. W. | Occupation Display man | Read | Write

Language or occupation | Race Scotch | Nationality B.Britain. | Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) 17-B Marabal, SANFRANCISCO, CALI

Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence applicant came

Came to U.S. From Yes, Sept. 1929 | To June 20, 1941 | Where Var. | Passage paid by

Destination, and name and complete address of relative or friend to join there: SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. to above address, to wife, Constance.

Money shown | Ever arrested and deported, or excluded from admission NO: | NO. | Purpose in coming and time remaining RESIDE RESIDENCE.

Head tax status RIB (1) | Height 5 ft. - in. | Complexion med. | Hair br | Eyes blue | Distinguishing marks

Transport and date of landing, and name of the entity MONTREAL: Sept. 19 29: DfBedford. | Con. Inv. identification card No.

Records by LBR. | Previously examined at None found. | Date | Previous disposition | Present disposition, P.I. ADMITTED. | Arrived by STAGE.

U. S. Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548. 10—12179

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[Stamped, top right] REENTRY PERMIT [Typed, large] Brief
MANIFEST. Port of BLAINE, WASHINGTON [a large tick] Date: JUN 21 1941. Serial No.:
[blank]
Family name: DOUGLAS. Given name: Lawrence Brown. Accompanied by: Wife: Constance
USC.
```

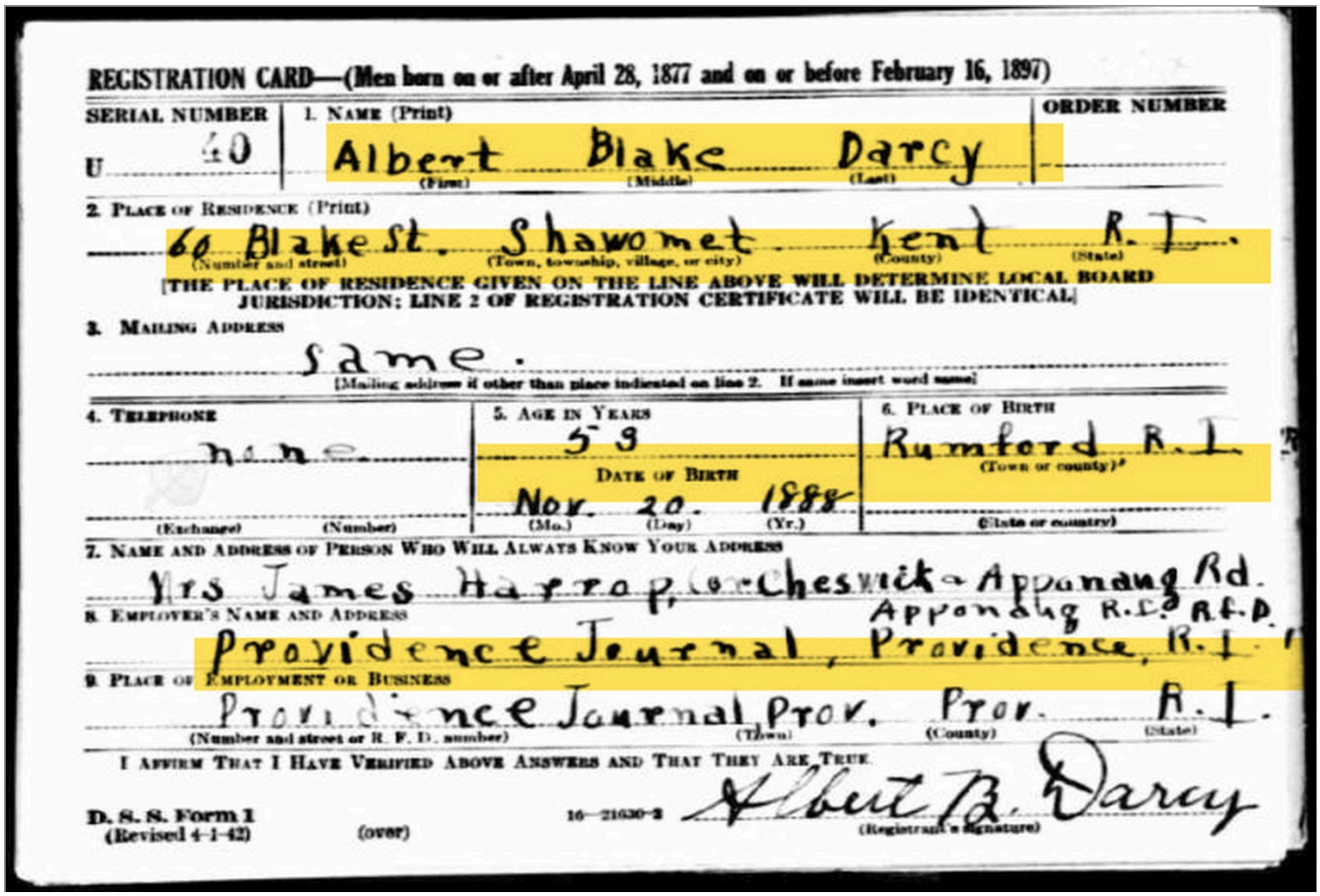
C.I.V. No.: [blank]. Place and date of issue: WASH DC 6-2-41. Section and subdivision, Act of 1924: 10. Quota country charged: [blank]. Appl.[?] R.P. No. 1337688[?]. E.V. No. 1314170[?]
Place of birth (town, country, etc.): Edinburgh, Scotland. Age: 33 Yrs. Mos. Sex: M. M. S. W. D.: M. Occupation: Display man. Read: [blank] Write: [blank]
Language or exemption: [blank]. Race: Scotch. Nationality: G.Britain. Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): 17-B Marabal[?], SANFRANCISCO,CALI[F – cut off]
Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence applicant came: [blank]
Ever in U.S.: Yes, From Sept. 1929 To June 20, 1941. Where: Var. Passage paid by: [blank]
Destination, and name and complete address of relative or friend to join there: SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., to above address, to wife, Constance.
Money shown: [blank]. Ever arrested and deported, or excluded from admission: NO: NO. Purpose in coming and time remaining: RESUME RESIDENCE.
Head tax status: RIB (1). Height: 6 ft. – in. Complexion: med. Hair: br. Eyes: blue. Distinguishing marks: [blank]
Seaport and date of landing, and name of the ship: MONTREAL: Sept, 1929: D/Bedford. Can. Im. identification card No.: [blank]
Records by: LBR[?]. Previously examined at: None found. Date: [blank]. Previous disposition: [blank]. Present disposition, P.I.: ADMITTED. Arrived by: STAGE.
[Printed, bottom] U. S. Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form 548. 16–18179[?]

ITEM 48 · 1942

Draft registration card: Albert Blake Darcy

Source: World War II draft registration, 1942, Rhode Island, serial U-40. National Archives, via Ancestry.

The document



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER: U 40 | 1. NAME (Print): Albert (First) Blake (Middle) Darcy (Last) | ORDER NUMBER:

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): 60 Blake St. (Number and street) Shawomet (Town, township, village, or city) Kent (County) R. I. (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: same.

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE: none. (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 53. DATE OF BIRTH: Nov. 20. 1888 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Rumford R. I. (Town or county) (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Mrs James Harrop, c/o Chesnick - Appanaug Rd. Appanaug R.I. R.F.D.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Providence Journal, Providence, R.I.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Providence Journal Prov. Prov. R.I. (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Albert B. Darcy (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16,
1897)
SERIAL NUMBER: U 40. ORDER NUMBER: [blank]
1. NAME (Print): Albert Blake Darcy (First) (Middle) (Last)
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): 60 Blake St. (Number and street) Shawomet (Town,
```

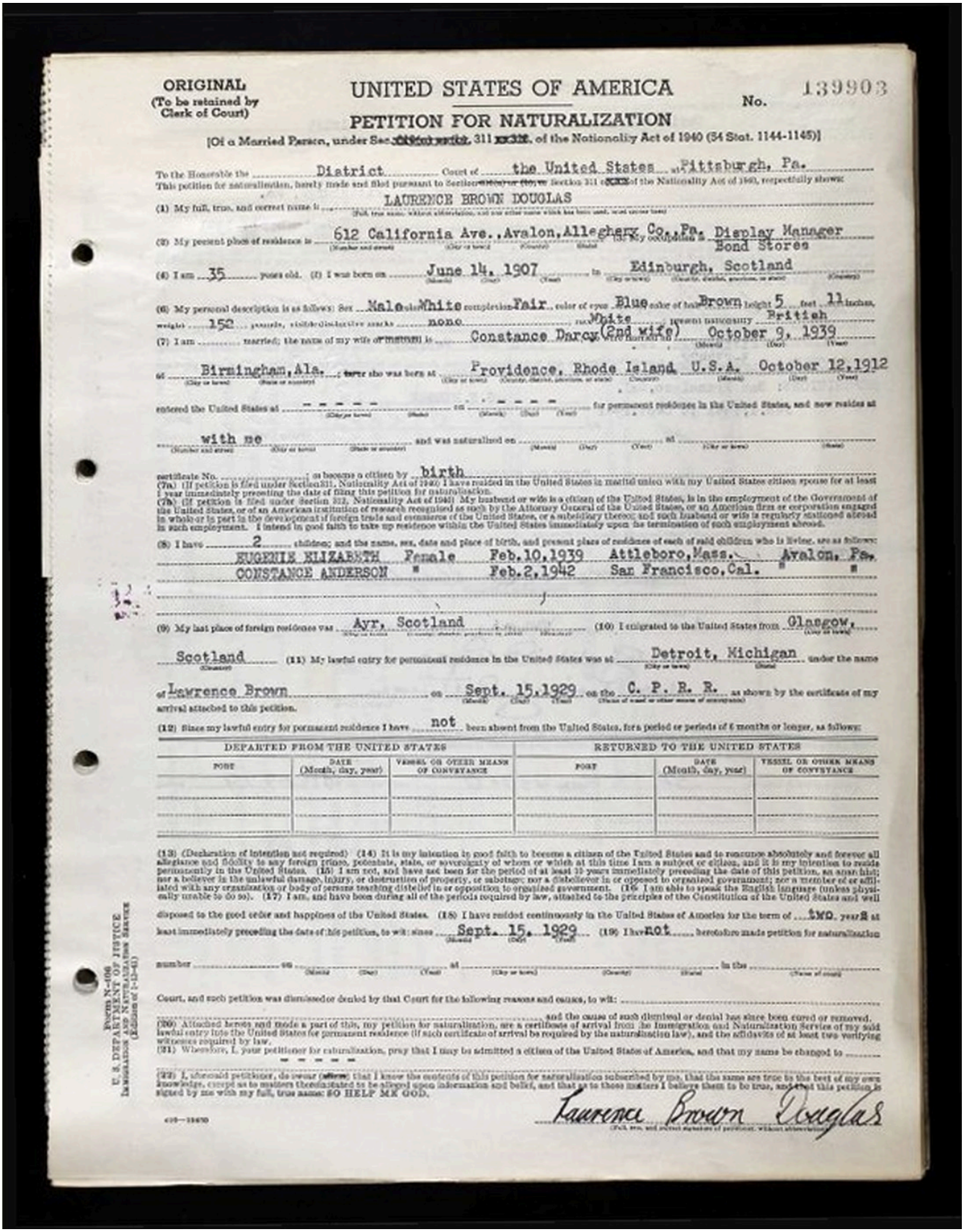
township, village, or city) Kent (County) R.I. (State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]
3. MAILING ADDRESS: Same. [Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]
4. TELEPHONE: none (Exchange) (Number)
5. AGE IN YEARS: 53. DATE OF BIRTH: Nov. 20. 1888 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)
6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Rumford R.I. (Town or county) (State or country)
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Mrs James Harrop, Cor. Cheswick & Apponaug Rd. Apponaug R.I. R.F.D.
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Providence Journal, Providence, R.I.
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Providence Journal, Prov. Prov. R.I. (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
[Signed] Albert B. Darcy (Registrant's signature)
D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

ITEM 49 · FEBRUARY 11, 1943

Petition for naturalization: Laurence Brown Douglas

Source: U.S. District Court, Western District of Pennsylvania, petition no. 139903. NARA Record Group 21, via Ancestry.

The document



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 139903

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. ~~District~~ 311 ~~xxxx~~ of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the District Court of the United States at Pittsburgh, Pa.

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section ~~xxxxx~~ Section 311 ~~xxx~~ of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is LAURENCE BROWN DOUGLAS
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, in full or in part)

(2) My present place of residence is 612 California Ave., Avalon, Allegheny Co., Pa. Display Manager Bond Stores
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (Occupation)

(4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on June 14, 1907 (Month) (Day) (Year) in Edinburgh, Scotland (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male; color White; complexion Fair; color of eyes Blue; color of hair Brown; height 5 feet 11 inches; weight 152 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Britich

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Constance Darcy (2nd wife) and she resides at present at (Address) (Date) (Year) October 9, 1939

Birmingham, Ala. (City or town) (State or country); ~~xxxx~~ she was born at Providence, Rhode Island U.S.A. (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) October 12, 1912 (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at - - - - - (City or town) (State) on - - - - - (Month) (Day) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) and was naturalized on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ; as become a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 322, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof, and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

EUGENIE ELIZABETH	Female	Feb. 10, 1939	Attleboro, Mass.	Avalon, Pa.
CONSTANCE ANDERSON	"	Feb. 2, 1942	San Francisco, Cal.	" "

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ayr, Scotland (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (10) I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Michigan (City or town) (State) under the name of Lawrence Brown on Sept. 15, 1929 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the C. P. R. R. (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance) as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of two years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 15, 1929 (Month) (Day) (Year) (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number ~~xxx~~ at (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to - - - - -

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Laurence Brown Douglas
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner. Without abbreviation.)

Form N-400
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service
(Revised 7-15-43)

416—18470

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

ORIGINAL (To be retained by Clerk of Court)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. No. 139903
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION
[Of a Married Person, under Sec. [figures struck through] 311 [figures struck through] of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the District Court of the United States at Pittsburgh, Pa.
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section [words struck through] Section 311 [struck through] of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:
(1) My full, true, and correct name is LAURENCE BROWN DOUGLAS
(2) My present place of residence is 612 California Ave., Avalon, Allegheny Co., Pa.
(3) My occupation is Display Manager Bond Stores
(4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on June 14, 1907 in Edinburgh, Scotland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male color White complexion Fair color of eyes Blue color of hair Brown height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 152 pounds, visible distinctive marks none race White present nationality British
(7) I am married; the name of my wife [or husband — struck through] is Constance Darcy (2nd wife) we were married on October 9, 1939 at Birmingham, Ala.; [he — struck through] she was born at Providence, Rhode Island U.S.A. October 12, 1912 entered the United States at — — — — — on — — — — — for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on [blank] at [blank] certificate No. [blank], or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.
(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
EUGENIE ELIZABETH Female Feb.10,1939 Attleboro,Mass. Avalon, Pa.
CONSTANCE ANDERSON " Feb.2,1942 San Francisco,Cal. " "
[Left margin beside the children: a purple stamp mark, illegible]
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ayr, Scotland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Michigan under the name of Lawrence Brown on Sept. 15,1929 on the C. P. R. R. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the

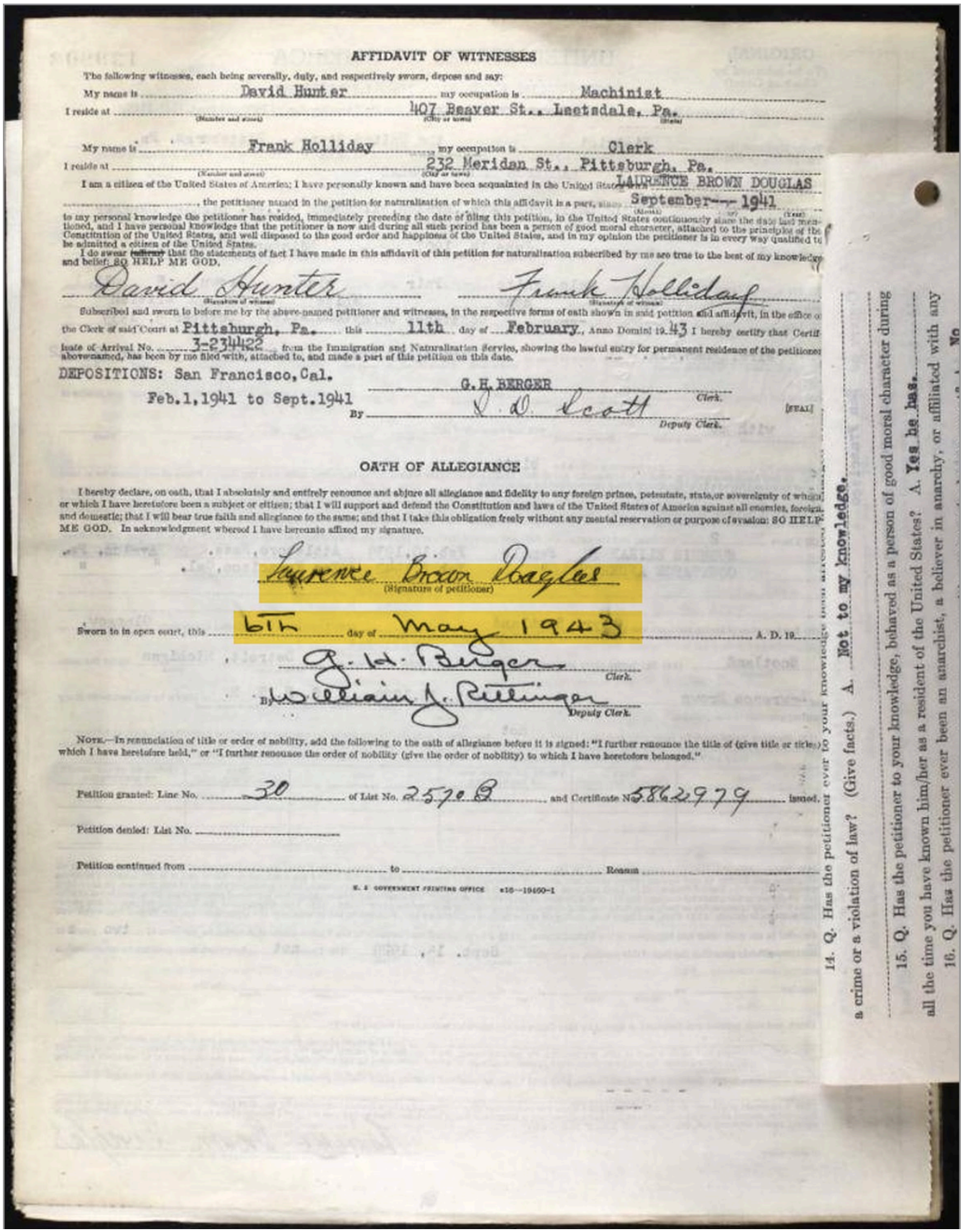
United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:
DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES: Port | Date (Month, day, year) | Vessel or other means of conveyance – RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES: Port | Date | Vessel or other means of conveyance [all blank]
(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of two years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 15, 1929 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: number [blank] on [blank] at [blank] in the [blank] Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: [blank] and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to – – – – –
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear [affirm – struck through] that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.
[Signed] Laurence Brown Douglas (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)
[Printed, left edge, sideways] Form N-406. U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE. (Edition of 1-13-41)
[Printed, bottom left] 439–19470[?]

ITEM 50 · MAY 6, 1943

Affidavit of witnesses and oath of allegiance: Laurence Brown Douglas

Source: Petition for naturalization 139903, U.S. District Court, Western District of Pennsylvania. Via Ancestry.

The document



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is David Hunter my occupation is Machinist

I reside at 407 Beaver St., Laetsdale, Pa.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Frank Holliday my occupation is Clerk

I reside at 232 Meridan St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
(Number and street) (City or town)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States LAURENCE BROWN DOUGLAS
, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since September--- 1941
(Month) (Year)
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear ~~(affirm)~~ that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; SO HELP ME GOD.

David Hunter
(Signature of witness)

Frank Holliday
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Pittsburgh, Pa. this 11th day of February, Anno Domini 19 43 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 3-234422 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above-named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

DEPOSITIONS: San Francisco, Cal.
Feb. 1, 1941 to Sept. 1941

G. H. BERGER
Clerk.

By J. D. Scott
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Laurence Brown Douglas
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May 1943 A. D. 19

G. H. Berger
Clerk.

By William J. Pettinger
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or title) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 30 of List No. 2570 B and Certificate No. 5862979 issued.

Petition denied: List No. ____

Petition continued from ____ to ____ Reason ____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—19460-1

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. Not to my knowledge.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes he has.

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[Printed] AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES
The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:
My name is David Hunter my occupation is Machinist I reside at 407 Beaver St., Leetsdale, Pa.
My name is Frank Holliday my occupation is Clerk I reside at 232 Meridan St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with LAURENCE BROWN DOUGLAS the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since September --- 1941 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear [affirm – struck through] that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
[Signed] David Hunter (Signature of witness) [Signed] Frank Holliday (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Pittsburgh, Pa. this 11th day of February, Anno Domini 1943 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 3-234422 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner abovenamed, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.
DEPOSITIONS: San Francisco, Cal. Feb.1,1941 to Sept.1941
G.H.BERGER Clerk. By [Signed] J. D. Scott[?] Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

[Printed] OATH OF ALLEGIANCE
I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.
[Signed] Laurence Brown Douglas (Signature of petitioner)
Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May 1943 A. D. 19__
[Signed] G. H. Berger Clerk. By [Signed] William J. Rittinger[?] Deputy Clerk.
NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or

titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."
Petition granted: Line No. 30 of List No. 2570 B and Certificate No. 5862979 issued.
Petition denied: List No. [blank]
Petition continued from [blank] to [blank] Reason [blank]
[Printed] U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—19460-1

[A second sheet is folded in on the right side, printed sideways. Readable parts:]
14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. Not to my knowledge.
15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes he has.
16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any [cut off] A. No [cut off]

[Faint show-through from the petition on the other side of the page is visible but is not part of this page]

ITEM 72 · JULY 27, 1946

Obituary notice: Binnie Dunlop, British Medical Journal

Source: British Medical Journal, July 27, 1946, vol. 2, no. 4464, obituary section pp. 141–143. Binnie Dunlop notice: pp. 142–143. PMCID: PMC2053886.

The original document

The Binnie Dunlop notice starts at the bottom of the right-hand column on page 142 and continues at the top of the left-hand column on page 143.

- Open the original page 142
- Open the original page 143
- Open the journal record at PubMed Central
- Open the full obituary section PDF at PubMed Central

Transcription — selected excerpt

One complete sentence from the Binnie Dunlop notice on page 142. Line breaks follow the source. The remaining text is available in the original pages linked above.

```
He was the last
surviving son of James Dunlop, M.D., of Glasgow, where he
was born in 1874.
```

Source record

Download the source reference and original-document links (text)

ITEM 73 · OCTOBER 1946

Obituary notice: Binnie Dunlop, The Barrovian

Source: The Barrovian, no. 199, October 1946, printed p. 213 (PDF page 12 of 54), King William’s College. Heading: BINNIE DUNLOP (1888-’91).

The original document

The Binnie Dunlop notice appears in the middle of printed page 213, PDF page 12. The issue title and publication date appear on PDF page 2.

- Open the original obituary page (PDF page 12)
- Open the issue title and date (PDF page 2)
- Open the complete original issue

Transcription — selected excerpt

One complete sentence from the Binnie Dunlop notice on printed page 213. Line breaks follow the source. The complete notice is available in the original issue linked above.

```
He graduated
M.B., Ch.B. in 1898 and became house-physician and house-surgeon
at the Victoria Infirmary.
```

Source record

Download the source reference and original-document links (text)

ITEM 51 · 1947

Pawtucket city directory, 1947, page 154

Source: Pawtucket city directory, 1947, page 154. U.S., City Directories, via Ancestry.

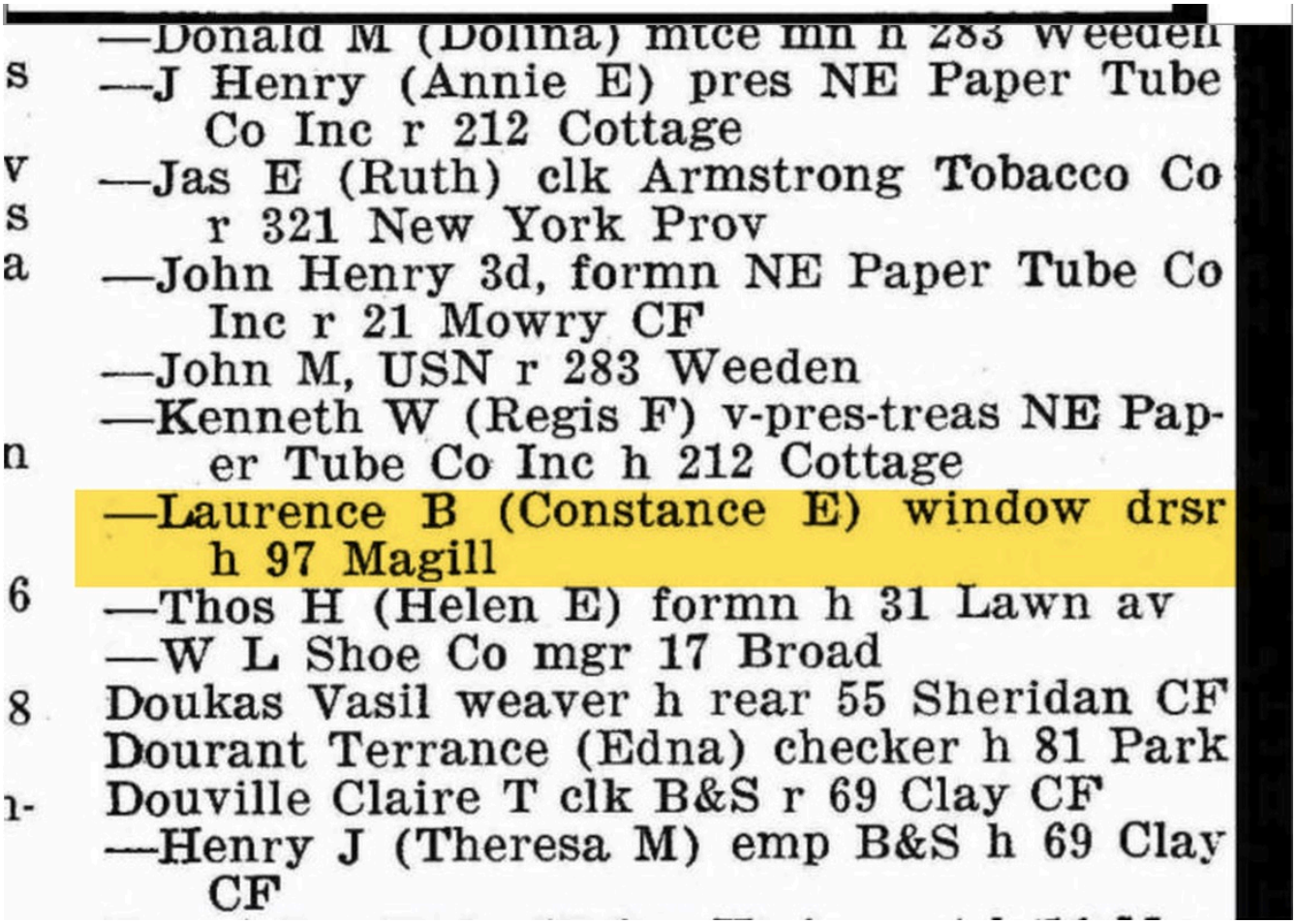
The document

MARTIN J. KAUFMAN & COMPANY
Public Accountants
—
Tax Consultants
84 BROAD STREET
Fanning Building
PHONE PE rry 9555

PINAULT CONSTRUCTION CO.
CARPENTERS
Cabinet Making
Store Fixture Work
BUILDERS
ROOFERS
—
PHONE BL 1479
479 DEXTER ST.
CENTRAL FALLS

PLANTATIONS BANK OF RHODE ISLAND
Complete Checking, Savings and Loan Facilities
MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION
35 EXCHANGE ST., PAWTUCKET
PROVIDENCE • OLNEYVILLE • WOONSOCKET • WEST WARWICK • NEWPORT • WESTERLY

Dooley
—Geo T r 587 Central av
—Jas E (May B) pres Narragansett Racing Assn h Providence
—Jas F (Anna J) clk h 102 Summer CF
—John M temp sub clk PO r 99 Abram
—Nellie r 985 Main
—Prudence M opr r 587 Central av
—Raymond L (Laura M) bus opr h 709 Main
—Wm W (Edith M) lieut Hose No 6 h 53 Lupine
Doonan Cath wid John h 13 South
—Claire sec r 768 Newport av
—Edw J (Mary E) ins agt Prudential h 768 Newport av
—Geo (Bernadette) bleachery wkr h 154 Pleasant
—John T (Celia) electn h 35 Bristol av
—Mary E clk Moore Fabric Co r 13 South
—Matthew (Almeda) shipper h 49 Darling CF
—Shirley student r 768 Newport av
Doorley Kathleen r 110 Sheffield av
Dorais Agnes domestic r 57 Foundry CF
—Albert mtce mn r 192 Sabin
—Armand (Jeanne) loom fixer r 282 Hunt CF
—Arth (Eugenie) mach h 192 Sabin
—Arth E (Lillian) opr h 55 Cole
—Jos (Nora) h 83 Chaplin
—Jos cable wkr r 192 Sabin
—Lucien (Bernadette) opr h 86 Summer CF
—Philorum (Lydia) h 9 John
Doran Bernard F (Mary T) lab h 146 Sterry
—Edw V baker r 251 Randall
—Jas lab r 135 Magill
—John H (Delia A) h 135 Magill
—John H opr r 616 Pine CF
—John J r 135 Magill
—Nelson musn r 14 Humes
—Raymond (Sarah) h 191 Sisson
—Raymond E restr wkr r 616 Pine CF
—Raymond J clk r 72 Harvard
—Thos A (Olive) opr h 616 Pine CF
—Winifred Mrs h 13 Beatty
Doris Beauty Salon (Isabel Gildea) 380 Smithfield av
—Chas lab Jenkinson Brass Foundry Co h Broad Valley Falls
—Ezelia Mrs opr r 43 Benefit
—Jas F (Julia) health dept State h 202 East av
—Teresa tel opr NET&T Co r 37 Eddy VF
Dorocz John (Eva) weaver h 96 Middle
Doroin Mary Mrs r 279 Dexter
Doron Lena domestic r 85 Cross CF
Dorr Florence P r 300 Glenwood av
—Jos F (Evangeline V) opr h 158 Chandler av
—Marion braider tndr RI Tex Co r 12 Humes
—Philip G (Helen F) aud h 63 Liberty
—Saml F (Florence B) h 300 Glenwood av
—Walter B (Marion) mach opr h 12 Humes
Dorrance Beauty Salon (Belinda L and Nora C Carney) 14 Roosevelt av
—Elmer G shtmtl wkr h 73 Hunt's av
—Elmer G jr, formn r 73 Hunt's av
—Fredk I (Cecile M) tool mkr h 35 Patterson av
—Marion G typist r 73 Hunt's av
—Palmer A (Muriel) condr NYNH&H h 146 Darlingdale av
Dorsch Flora S pairer Glencairn Mfg Co r 118 Fountain
—Florence I wid John E box mkr h 118 Fountain
Dorsey see Darcey
D'Orsi Peter E (Esther) slsmn h 32 Heaton
Dorunis Delia r 102 Cowden CF
Dorval Arth H millwright r 358 Cowden CF
—Ida wid Florent P h 107 Tremont CF
dosSantos Alf R stock clk Simons Supply Co Inc r 27 Norton
—Ella winder RI Tex Co r 27 Norton
—Manuel B (Gloria) (Luzitania Baking Co) and liquors 353 Mineral Spring av h 4 Hope
Dot's Cleansers (Mauro A Cocca) 53 Legris av
—Variety Store (Majeed Denno) 94 Park
Doit Agnes F clk Freeman st nr Central av r 545 Armistice blvd
—David (Agnes) div supt Potter & Johnston Machine h 545 Armistice blvd
—David jr (Anna M) asst supt h 43 Whittier rd
Jas C mach r 14 Hanover av
—Jas C jr (Agnes L) estimator Potter & Johnston Machine Co h 14 Hanover av
—Phyllis A clk Slater Branch Ind Trust Co r 43 Whittier rd
Doucet Armand (Pauline) weaver h 200 Wash CF
—Chas S (Eva M) phys 615 Broad CF h do
—Eug E (Victoria) (Associated Detective Bureau) h 468 Hunt CF
—Richd E (Amelia B) cotton opener h 727 Pine CF
Doucette Almanzar (Matilda) twister h 4 Fuller av CF
—Charlotte M wid Henry J h 22 Ivy
—Cora clk r 41 Knight CF
—Dora r 19 Jenks CF
—Edw J (Beatrice L) loom fixer h 8 Hunt CF
—Edw J jr, opr r 8 Hunt CF
—Flora trimmer r 4 Fuller av CF
—Fredk E (Aldea) carp h 249 Cowden CF
—Fredk E (Theresa) USN h 42 Cowden CF
—Fredk E jr r 249 Cowden CF
—Henry (Rose) mach h 41 Knight CF
Henry opr h rear 318 Pleasant
—Jerome A (Lillie) pntr h 504 Power rd
—Jos M (Anna A) weaver h 59 Pacific CF
—Patk L (Alice T) card tndr h 780 Dexter CF
—Raymond r 249 Cowden CF
—Roland G (Exilda M) formn h 163 Chaplin
Dougan Andrew (Isabelle M) chauf h 30 Ash
—David P (Ruth) formn h 50 Elder
Dougherty see Doherty
Isabelle Mrs opr r 114 Prospect Hts
—Wm (Oliva) entertainer h 79½ Harvard
Doughthey Wm (June R) USN r 126 Wilcox av
Douglas Annie E Mrs h 212 Baxter
—Donald M (Dolina) mtce mn h 283 Weeden
—J Henry (Annie E) pres NE Paper Tube Co Inc r 212 Cottage
—Jas E (Ruth) clk Armstrong Tobacco Co r 321 New York Prov
—John Henry 3d, formn NE Paper Tube Co Inc r 21 Mowry CF
—John M, USN r 283 Weeden
—Kenneth W (Regis F) v-pres-treas NE Paper Tube Co Inc h 212 Cottage
—Laurence B (Constance E) window drsr h 97 Magill
—Thos H (Helen E) formn h 31 Lawn av
—W L Shoe Co mgr 17 Broad
Doukas Vasil weaver h rear 55 Sheridan CF
Dourant Terrance (Edna) checker h 81 Park
Douville Claire T clk B&S r 69 Clay CF
—Henry J (Theresa M) emp B&S h 69 Clay CF
Dover Geo W jr (Helen K) ins agt h 11 Massasoit av


—Donald M (Donna) mtce mn h 283 Weeden
—J Henry (Annie E) pres NE Paper Tube Co Inc r 212 Cottage
—Jas E (Ruth) clk Armstrong Tobacco Co r 321 New York Prov
—John Henry 3d, formn NE Paper Tube Co Inc r 21 Mowry CF
—John M, USN r 283 Weeden
—Kenneth W (Regis F) v-pres-treas NE Paper Tube Co Inc h 212 Cottage
—Laurence B (Constance E) window drsr h 97 Magill
—Thos H (Helen E) formn h 31 Lawn av
—W L Shoe Co mgr 17 Broad
Doukas Vasil weaver h rear 55 Sheridan CF
Dourant Terrance (Edna) checker h 81 Park
Douville Claire T clk B&S r 69 Clay CF
—Henry J (Theresa M) emp B&S h 69 Clay CF

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

The second image is an enlarged section of the same document.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[A full directory page in very small type. The enlarged section shown on the copy is
given word for word below; the rest of the page is too small on this copy to
transcribe word for word. The page image is above.]

[Page number] 154
[Advertisement across the top] PLANTATIONS BANK OF RHODE ISLAND. Complete Checking,
Savings and Loan Facilities. MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION. 35
EXCHANGE ST., PAWTUCKET. PROVIDENCE • OLNEYVILLE • WOONSOCKET • WEST WARWICK •
NEWPORT • WESTERLY
[Advertisement down the left side] MARTIN J. KAUFMAN & COMPANY. Public Accountants —
Tax Consultants. 84 BROAD STREET, Fanning Building. PHONE PErry 9555. / PINAULT
CONSTRUCTION CO. CARPENTERS. Cabinet Making. Store Fixture Work. BUILDERS. ROOFERS.
```

PHONE BL 1479. 479 DEXTER ST. CENTRAL FALLS

[Enlarged section]
—Donald M (Dolina) mtce mn h 283 Weeden
—J Henry (Annie E) pres NE Paper Tube Co Inc r 212 Cottage
—Jas E (Ruth) clk Armstrong Tobacco Co r 321 New York Prov
—John Henry 3d, formn NE Paper Tube Co Inc r 21 Mowry CF
—John M, USN r 283 Weeden
—Kenneth W (Regis F) v-pres-treas NE Paper Tube Co Inc h 212 Cottage
—Laurence B (Constance E) window drsr h 97 Magill
—Thos H (Helen E) formn h 31 Lawn av
—W L Shoe Co mgr 17 Broad
Doukas Vasil weaver h rear 55 Sheridan CF
Dourant Terrance (Edna) checker h 81 Park
Douville Claire T clk B&S r 69 Clay CF
—Henry J (Theresa M) emp B&S h 69 Clay CF

ITEM 76 · APRIL 19, 1947

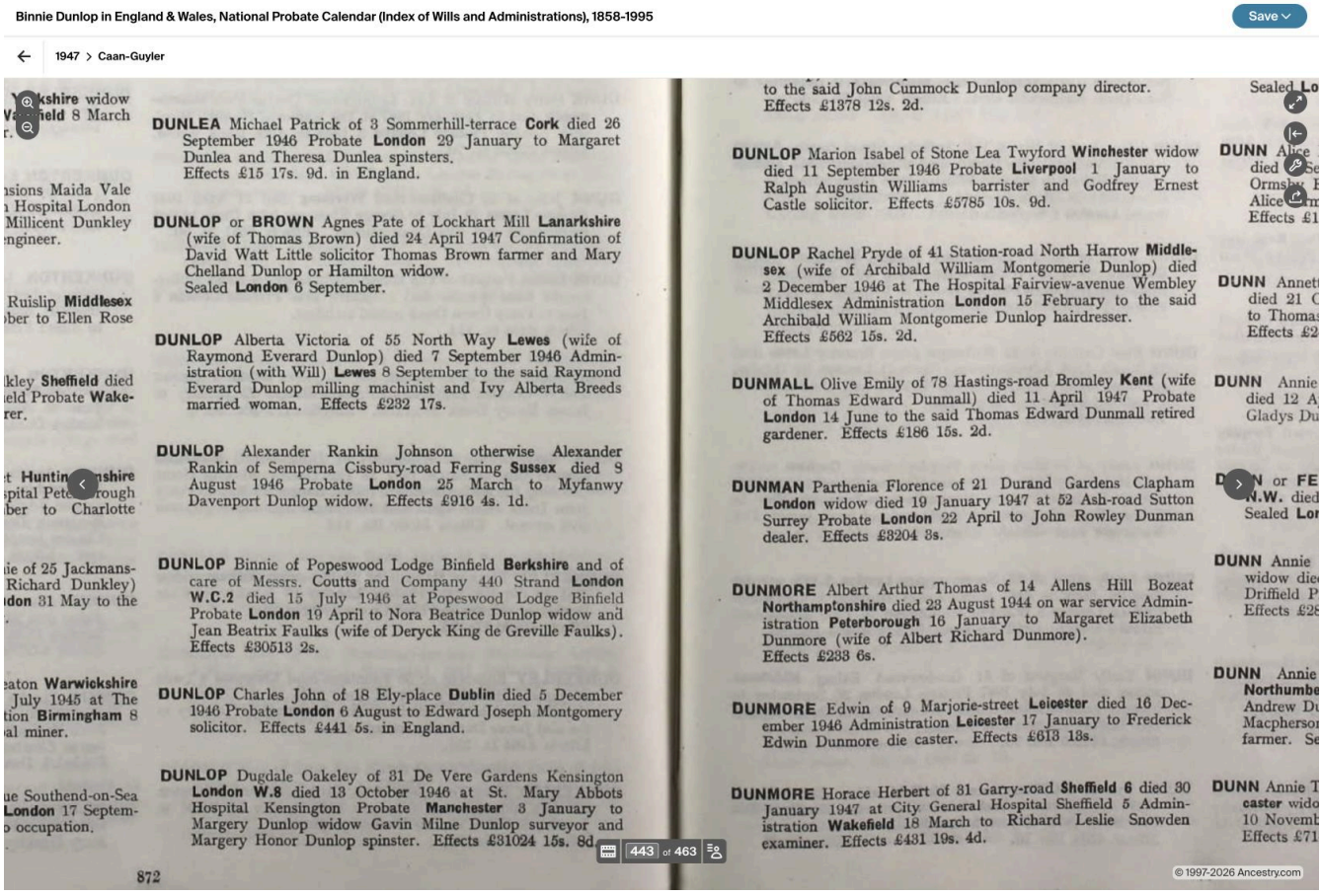
Probate calendar entry: Binnie Dunlop

Source: England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1947, printed p. 872, Caan–Guyler section. Ancestry source-image viewer, image 443 of 463.

Detail-only browser capture of Ancestry's source-image viewer; this file is a capture of the viewer, not a downloaded original scan.

Source images

Open the original source-image viewer at Ancestry



Detail-only browser capture of Ancestry's source-image viewer, showing the complete Binnie Dunlop entry and surrounding entries. Printed page 872; viewer image 443 of 463.

Transcription

The complete Binnie Dunlop entry on printed page 872. Printed wording, punctuation and line breaks are retained.

DUNLOP Binnie of Popeswood Lodge Binfield Berkshire and of
care of Messrs. Coutts and Company 440 Strand London
W.C.2 died 15 July 1946 at Popeswood Lodge Binfield
Probate London 19 April to Nora Beatrice Dunlop widow and
Jean Beatrix Faulks (wife of Deryck King de Greville Faulks).
Effects £30513 2s.

Source reference

Citation

Principal Probate Registry; London, England; Calendar of the Grants of Probate and Letters of Administration made in the Probate Registries of the High Court of Justice in England

Information

Ancestry.com. England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Principal Probate Registry. Calendar of the Grants of Probate and Letters of Administration made in the Probate Registries of the High Court of Justice in England. London, England © Crown copyright.

Ancestry record page

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1904/records/18660335

Download the transcription and source reference (text)

ITEM 74 · 1949 REFERENCE VOLUME

Biography & Genealogy Master Index: Binnie Dunlop

Collection: Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI)

Ancestry index transcription; original record image not reproduced here.

Reference volume: 1949. Database publication metadata: Gale Research Company, 2008; Ancestry.com, 2009.

Record details

Open the Ancestry record

https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/4394/records/5941649

Name	Binnie Dunlop
Birth Year	1874
Death Year	1946
Has Photo	No
Source	Biography Index. A cumulative index to biographical material in books and magazines. Volume 1: January, 1946-July, 1949. New York: H.W. Wilson Co., 1949. (BioIn 1)

Source

Citation

Gale Research Company; Detroit, Michigan; Accession Number: 1270730

Information

Ancestry.com. Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Original data: Gale Research Company. Biography and Genealogy Master Index. Detroit, MI, USA: Gale Research Company, 2008.

Download the index transcription (text)

ITEM 52 · 1950

Providence city directory, 1950, page 214

Source: Polk's Providence City Directory, 1950, page 214. Internet Archive.

The document

—Norman A r 54 Hayward
—Sadie M Mrs slswn Outlet Co h 196 Linwood av
—Willis M (Doris) stock clk Plantation Pie Co h 17 Asia
—Willis R (Mabel) elev opr Aldrich Block r 289 Prairie av

Douglas Agnes M E tchr h 599 Smith
—Almon P (Jennie A) asst treas Citizens Trust Co h 46 McKinley
—Appliance Co (Algy F Ripanti) elec appliances 673 Douglas av
—Arth died Aug 25, 1949
—Av Filling Station (Thos Romano) 552 Douglas av
—Charlene A clk Veazie St sch r 144 Codding
—Chas h 381 Charles
—Cleansers (Frank Nero) 952 Douglas av
—Dolina Mrs maid BU r Pawtucket
—Eileen F insp r 107 Whitford av
—Elisha Jas (Priscilla E) installation supvr Minn Honeywell Regulator Co h N Providence
—Florence M Mrs utility wn r 247 Highland av
—Fred (Adelaide L) USN r 89 Sterling av
—Hardware (Anthony F Merlino) 911 Douglas av
—Howard A studt trainee Tractors Inc r Greenwood
—Jane Mrs r 40 Arch
—John F (A Mildred) iron wkr r 109 Kimball
—Jos (Helen) lab h 87 Putnam
—Lawrence B (Constance) h 148 General
—Louis B (Mary E) acct h 175 Byfield
—Market (Ephraim Tooma) 196 Douglas av
—Mary clk Outlet Co r E Providence
—Mary E clk Peoples Savings Bank r 175 Byfield
—Mary E slswn r 107 Whitford av
—Motors (Michl Capobianco) used cars 1073 Douglas av
—Oil Co (John Quattrocchi) range oil 667 Douglas av
—Phyllis tel opr NET&T Co r Woonsocket
—Roger traffic mgr U S Rubber Co r Lonsdale
—Variety Store (Victoria Angell) 143 Douglas av
—Wm (Mae) chauf h 147 Pearl



This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[A section of a directory page. Every line shown on the copy is given word for
word.]

–Norman A r 54 Hayward
–Sadie M Mrs slswn Outlet Co h 196 Linwood av
–Willis M (Doris) stock clk Plantation Pie Co h 17 Asia
–Willis R (Mabel) elev opr Aldrich Block r 289 Prairie av
Douglas Agnes M E tchr h 599 Smith
–Almon P (Jennie A) asst treas Citizens Trust Co h 46 McKinley
–Appliance Co (Algy F Ripanti) elec appliances 673 Douglas av
–Arth died Aug 25, 1949
–Av Filling Station (Thos Romano) 552 Douglas av
–Charlene A clk Veazie St sch r 144 Codding
–Chas h 381 Charles
–Cleansers (Frank Nero) 952 Douglas av
–Dolina Mrs maid BU r Pawtucket
–Eileen F insp r 107 Whitford av
–Elisha Jas (Priscilla E) installation supvr Minn Honeywell Regulator Co h N
Providence
–Florence M Mrs utility wn r 247 Highland av
–Fred (Adelaide L) USN r 89 Sterling av
–Hardware (Anthony F Merlino) 911 Douglas av
–Howard A studt trainee Tractors Inc r Greenwood
–Jane Mrs r 40 Arch
–John F (A Mildred) iron wkr r 109 Kimball
–Jos (Helen) lab h 87 Putnam
–Lawrence B (Constance) h 148 General
–Louis B (Mary E) acct h 175 Byfield
–Market (Ephraim Tooma) 196 Douglas av
–Mary clk Outlet Co r E Providence
–Mary E clk Peoples Savings Bank r 175 Byfield
–Mary E slswn r 107 Whitford av
–Motors (Michl Capobianco) used cars 1073 Douglas av
–Oil Co (John Quattrocchi) range oil 667 Douglas av
–Phyllis tel opr NET&T Co r Woonsocket
–Roger traffic mgr U S Rubber Co r Lonsdale
–Variety Store (Victoria Angell) 143 Douglas av
–Wm (Mae) chauf h 147 Pearl
```

ITEM 53 · 1960

Providence city directory, 1960, page 287

Source: Polk's Providence City Directory, 1960, page 287. Internet Archive.

The document

DOTT
--Rocco jr lab Leesona Corp (Cranston) r3 Octavia
--Teresa Mrs treas Bluebird Luncheonette r84 Tell
Dottie's & Linda's Caterers Walter F Swanson mgr 249 Sayles
Dottor Corado r2 Mountain
--Earl J (Frances F) carp 2 Mountain h do
--Lena (wid Giuseppe) h2 Mountain
--Violet M studt nurse Our Lady of Fatima Hosp (N Provi r2 Mountain
Dottorelli Antoinette pres-treas Antoinette Inc r Cranston
--Michl v-pres Antoinette Inc h Cranston
Dottort Jack A h84 Burnett
Double L Service (Merville F Luther Geo F Luther) gas sta 728 Hartford av
Doucet see also Doucette
--Omer R (Ruth) heat treater B&S r Warwick
Doucette Alice emp Henry Gorman & Son Inc r Warwick
--Arth J (L Mary) boiler mkr h885 Eddy
--Chas (Cath) h284 Pine
--Edith nurse's aide Park View Nursing Home r22 Covell
--Florence Mrs h20 Foster
--Fred (Glenna L) h102 Byfield
--Jos M r10 Iroquois
--L Mary Mrs emp Universal Optical Co r885 Eddy
--Laura bkpr Industrial National Bank h302 Benefit
--Robt P (Loretta F) C toy Madison Industries (Pawt) h177 Julian
--Simeon r88 Broad
--Wm A (Yvonne) clk h12 Lenox av
--Yvonne Mrs slswn Mrs Robinson r12 Lenox av
Dougan see also Dugan Duggan Durgan Durigan and Durrigan
--David P (Ruth) emp Gorham's h Pawtucket
--Jas clk Providence Washington Ins Co h Lincoln
--Jane sten Auto Mut Ins Co of America r Lonsdale
--Margt cash New Method Finance Corp r Warwick
--Mary G (wid Danl J) picker Prov Whol Drug Co h22 Magnolia
Doughall Dominick P (Inez E) clk Rl Air Natl Guard h20 Erie
Dougher Edw W clk General Dyestuff Co h Attleboro Mass
Dougherty see also Daugherty Doherty
--Agnes M (wid Jos L) h181 Wendell
--Carolyn M serv clk NET&TCo r Appanaug
--Edwin J (Elsie A) spl del mangr P O r Hamilton Rd
--Jos E (Sylvia M) yarn carrier M&F Worsted Mills Inc h48 Mowerfield
--Jos P genl mgr T V WPRO r Warwick
--Lillian ofc sec Andrew P Quinn h203 Waterman
--Loren L teller Plantations Bank of R I r Swansea Mass
--Sylvia M Mrs librn-sten City Planning Commission City Hall r48 Moorefield
--Thos G (Ann) USN h351 Cranston
--Wm F (Bessie) h138 Rugby apt 3A
Doughty Allan B studt RISD r59 Prospect
--Jane H (wid Henry A) h32 Mulberry
--L Paul (Joan) br mgr Holland Furnace Co h56 California av
--Lester H (Mildred) servmn Addressograph-Multigraph Corp h96 Alvin
--Norman h55 W Friendship
--Norman A r26 Bridgham
--Willis R (Mabel) h71 Rugby apt 3A
Douglas see also Douglass
--Adelaide L (wid Fred) jwlry wkr Largo-silles h184 Camp
--Agnes M E asst prin Valley View Kindergarten Sch h599 Smith
--Almon P (Jennie A) asst v-pres Citizens Trust Co and Citizens Savings Bank h44 McKinley
--Cleaners Inc Frank Nero pres-treas 218 Douglas av
--Colin C (Ina) h14 Parkis av
--Construction & Supply Corp Paul B Sarullian pres-treas 33 Sweetbriar
--D P & Co (Louis DiMeglio) carp contrs 403 Hope
--Eileen F inspr U S Ring Traveler Co r107 Whitford av

DOUGLAS
--Eng chauf O'Keefe Truck Rental Inc r Attleboro Mass
--Florence M Mrs r188 George M Cohan Blvd
--Frances B r107 Whitford av
--G Stuart (Mary) asst genl passenger agt NYNH&H h Pawtucket
--Geo chf dep U S Marshal r Barrington
--Grill & Variety (Frank Chiricella) 812 Douglas av
--Helen Mrs h8 Monroe
--Jane (wid Geo) r20 Whitmarsh
--Jane A Mrs clk Citizens Savings Bank r Cranston
--Jewelry (Anthony Paolla) 302 Admiral
--John r134 Althea
--John F (A Mildred) trav wkr r109 Kimball
--Jos (Helen) h87 Putnam
--Jos A (Patricia A) ladiesmn LaMer & h121 Whitford av
--Kenneth W (Regia F) pres-treas NE Paper Tube Co h84 Cooke
--Laurence B (Constance E) displaymn Carter's Men Store (Pawt) h644 River av
--Mary clk Affiliated PM Ins Co r48 Whitmarsh
--Mary E clk Peoples Savings Bank r Warwick
--Mary E slsmn Outlet Co r107 Whitford av
--Mary E Mrs nurse State Hosp (Howard) r291 Washington av
--Motors Inc Michl Capobianco pres 1073 Douglas av
--Norman W USA r167 Whitford av
--Oil Co (Rocco A Quattrocchi) rangs oil and gas sta 807 Douglas av
--Phyllis supvr NET&TCo r Woonsocket
--Raymond L (Ella) pres Edroy Bonfix Service Inc h N Providence
--Richd L (Jane) h48 Whitmarsh
--Richd S slsmgr Criss Cadillac Inc r Lincoln
--Roger H traffic mgr U S Rubber Co r Lonsdale
--Soa (Martha Aramian) 129 Douglas
--Tap (Robt W Lyons) 80 Douglas av
--Tire Sales (Angelo D Lopati) 730 Branch
--Variety Store (Chas Mourad jar) 30 Douglas av
--Wm R (Mary E) h251 Washington av
Douglass Jas H emp lathe opr B&S r Somerset Mass
--John C (Lillian E) silversmith Gorham's h Warwick
Doukas Costa mech Scott Motors (E Prov) h325 Friendship
Doulamis Agatha (wid Geo) h55 Goddard
--Louise jwlry wkr r55 Goddard
Doull Margt V trainee Public Library r113 Congress av
Doumetou John P (Arkanda) pres J&D Inc h75 Moore
Dourado Cecelia E clk Davol Rubber Co r E Providence
Doussault Winifred r87 Park
Douthwaite Temperance S L clk B&S r E Providence
--Wm lathe opr B&S r N Providence
Down Anna F nurse Chas V Chapin Hosp r Johnston
--Cecelia O Mrs placement tech RIDES r44 Atwood
--John A oiler U S Rubber Co h Johnston
--Wallace B K ele eng h139 Lexington av
--Wm E jr (Cecilia O) h44 Atwood
Dover Geo W jr ins ofr aide ins div RI Dept Business Regulation r Warwick
--Hulon I Mrs h832 Prairie av apt 3D
--Helen K Mrs med sec Dr Elihu S Wing jr r Barrington
--Jane M Mrs h110 Waterman
--Mich r147 Lester
D'Ovidio Armando (Theresa) emp Leesona Corp (Cranston) h145 Camden av
--Donata (wid Matteo) r70 Candace
--Geno F gas studt Consumer's Whol Co h70 Candace
Dow see also Dowe
--Ardelle T Mrs h28 Bergen
--Clarence T (Maude E) h854 Prairie av apt 1A
--Douglas A h500 Angell
--Edythe F clk Tillinghast & Stiles Co r113 Woodward rd
--Ella studt r106 State
--Elix M switchboard opr med bur Prov Medical Association r Pawtucket
--Emma (wid Jas) h113 Woodward rd

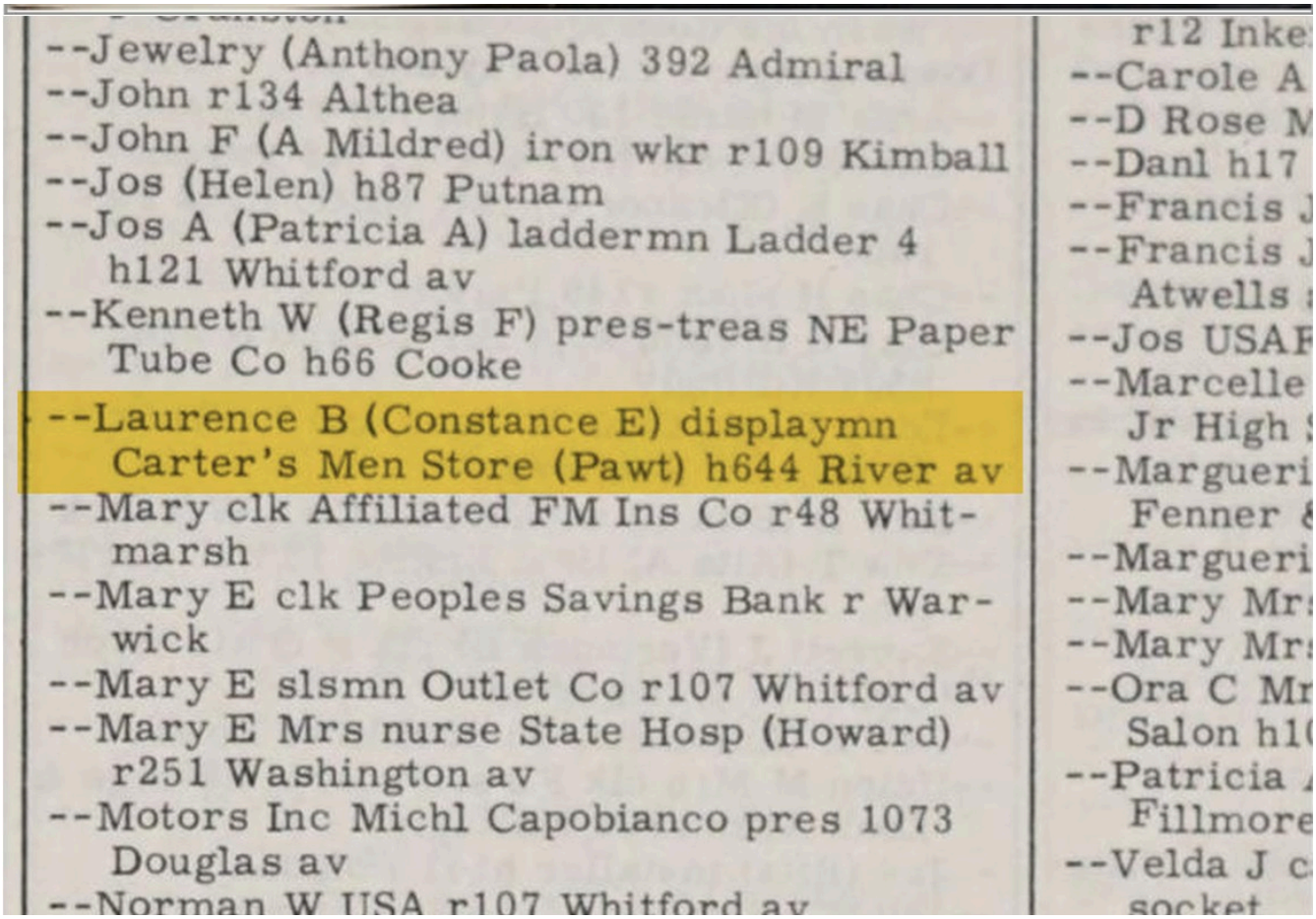
DOW
--Franklin N (Dorothy) bus opr Interstate r12 Grand View
--Helen studt r106 State
--Mary E matron Industrial Bank bldg r2 Myrtle
--Mary E (wid Walter H) h87 Sumter
--Robt F r12 Grand View
--Walter O studt r Kappa Sigma (Wriston Quadrangle)
Dowd Albert F h268 Dudley
--Albert F mgr P F Collier & Son Corp r Randolph Mass
--Anne Mrs clk University Laundromat Inc r12 Inkerman
--Carole A typ Grinnell Corp r12 Inkerman
--D Rose Mrs r425 Public
--Dael h17 Wilson
--Francis J (Ann) plmb h12 Inkerman
--Francis J (Marion) policeman PPD h843 Atwells av
--Jos USAF r150 E Fillmore
--Marcelle F (wid Thos) tchr Nathan Bishop Jr High Sch h77 Mawney
--Marguerite H clk Merrill Lynch Pierce Fenner & Smith Inc r150 E Fillmore
--Marguerite C Mrs h150 E Fillmore
--Mary Mrs r87 Federal
--Mary Mrs h84 Webster av
--Ora C Mrs hairdrsr LaVogue Beauty Salon h105 Rugby apt 3D
--Patricia A ofc sec Geo V Gray r150 E Fillmore
--Velda J case wkr asper RIDSW h Woonsocket
Dowdell Rodger B fluid mech eng RIF Industries Inc h Greenwich
Dowding Cornelius W mach E E Weller Co h Warwick
--Herbert G (M Lucille) teller Donnelly's Men's Wear h73 Babcock
--Jas W (Florence H) clk Corp Bros Inc h440 Oxford
--Vera bkpr Spencer Roofing and Home Serv Inc r N Providence
Dowe see also Dow
--Marshall C h283 Benefit
Dowell Harry blpr A Holt & Co Inc r E Greenwich
--Margt asst libru Prov Pub Library r113 Congress av
--Robt F studt r Baxton Hse (Wriston Quadrangle)
--Theresa A waitress Falco's Restr r20 Wellington
Dower John W studt Harvard Univ r71 Alexander
--Margt E h133 Beacon av
--Wm J (Alice W) asst Grinnell Corp h71 Alexander
Dowlan M asmblr B&S r Woonsocket
Dowlin Wallace H (Vera E) carpet layer Armenian Rug Co r284 Indiana av
Dowlot Jos E (Anna) slsmn Kelley's Ice Cream h32 Sibyl
Dowlan Jas W (Melba L) h132 Richardson apt 2D
--Melba L (Mrs) wkr Calart r132 Richardson apt 2D
Dowler Albert H clk B&S r Riverside
--Chas W splicing forman NET&TCo r W Barrington
--Gladys D Mrs clk Mfrs Mut Fire Ins Co r Riverside
--Herbert L (Rose M) mtnemn Leland Realty Co h Appanaug
--Herbert L jr (Claire T) cable splicer's hlpr NECo r Warwick
--Ross H linemn NET&TCo r Riverside
Dowling Allan T (Regina M Al troublesmn NECo r213 Sumter
--Angela G studt r10 Intervale rd
--Anna C tchr Hope High Sch h151 Ivy
--Antonette V clk-typ RIHosp r45 Harris
--C Hope clk City Assessor's Ofc City Hall h40 Angell
--Chester E film dir WJAR-T V h Millville Mass
--Evelyn M asst treas Roger Williams Savings & Loan Assn r151 Ivy
--Francis E clk Ry Exp r1 Greeley
--Francis J ins agt Metropolitan r Cumberland
--Frank P assoc mgr Industrial National Bank r Woonsocket
--Geo P (Isabelle M) h220 Thurbers av apt 1A
--Geo P (Bridie) chauf Tidewater Oil (E Prov) h133 Jewett

Where To Buy?

Consult the Classified Business Lists In This Directory

RHODE ISLAND ENGINEERING & MANUFACTURING CORP.
SPECIAL MACHINERY and METAL PRODUCTS
DESIGNING — ENGINEERING — FABRICATING
970 South Water St. Providence 3, R. I. Union 1-1700

"The One Stop Office Supply House"
PARAMOUNT OFFICE SUPPLY CO., Inc.
STATIONERS — PRINTERS — OFFICE OUTFITTERS
New and Used Typewriters, Checkwriters, Adding Machines, Duplicating Machines, Steel Shelving, Safes, Filing and Storage Cabinets, New and Used Desks, Chairs • Free Parking in Rear of Store
37 BROAD STREET JAckson 1-5800



This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

The second image is an enlarged section of the same document.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[A full directory page in very small type. The enlarged section shown on the copy is
given word for word below; the rest of the page is too small on this copy to
transcribe word for word. The page image is above.]

[Page number] 287
[Advertisement down the right side] Where To Buy? Consult the Classified Business
Lists in This Directory. / RHODE ISLAND ENGINEERING & MANUFACTURING CORP. [rest too
small to read]
[Advertisement across the bottom] "The One Stop Office Supply House" PARAMOUNT
OFFICE SUPPLY CO., Inc. STATIONERS — PRINTERS — OFFICE OUTFITTERS. 57 BROAD STREET.
JAckson 1-5600[?]

[Enlarged section, middle column]
```

--Jewelry (Anthony Paola) 392 Admiral
--John r134 Althea
--John F (A Mildred) iron wkr r109 Kimball
--Jos (Helen) h87 Putnam
--Jos A (Patricia A) laddermn Ladder 4 h121 Whitford av
--Kenneth W (Regis F) pres-treas NE Paper Tube Co h66 Cooke
--Laurence B (Constance E) displaymn Carter's Men Store (Pawt) h644 River av
--Mary clk Affiliated FM Ins Co r48 Whitmarsh
--Mary E clk Peoples Savings Bank r Warwick
--Mary E slsmn Outlet Co r107 Whitford av
--Mary E Mrs nurse State Hosp (Howard) r251 Washington av
--Motors Inc Michl Capobianco pres 1073 Douglas av
--Norman W USA r107 Whitford av [partly cut off]
[The right-hand column is cut off at the edge of the enlarged section]

ITEM 54 · 1961

Providence city directory, 1961, page 259

Source: Polk's Providence City Directory, 1961, page 259. Internet Archive.

The document

G. L. & H. J. GROSS, INC.

ESTABLISHED 1888

170 WESTMINSTER ST. REALTORS GAspee 1-6010

Dosdourian Alice insp Atlantic Rayon r301 Oxford
" John (Lenox Drug Co) r Cranston
" Kayge (Rose) h101 Oxford
" Krikor G emp U S Rubber r Cranston
Dosick Ruth I sr clk State Div of Personnel r254 Washington
DosSantos Francisco (Irene M) seamn h100 Gano
" Jose mach opr B&S r Pawtucket
" Lorraine C Mrs clk NET&T Co r486 Valley
" Manuel (Lorraine C) battery plant wkr Mole Battery Mfg Co h486 Valley
Dossett Cath Mrs r14 Linden
Dostos James (Eva) apts 56 Parkis av h101 Plain
Dotl Angelo (Teresa) pres Bluebird Luncheonette h84 Tell
" Anthony R (Ellen) tuber General Insulated Wire h202 Chapin av
" Louis cook r9 Octavia
" Maria D clk Prov Pub Lib r84 Tell
" Rocco (Mary) h3 Octavia
" Rocco jr emp Leesona Corp (Cranston) r8 Octavia
" Teresa Mrs treas Bluebird Luncheonette r84 Tell
Dotson Claire Mrs hairdrsr Cecelia Saglio r Cranston
" Russell H jr toolmkr A M Wood Co r Cranston
" Ruth cook Lincoln Sch r126 Sycamore
Dotterelli Antoinette pres-treas Antoinette Inc r Cranston
" Michl v-pres Antoinette Inc r Cranston
Dottle's & Linda's Luncheon Service (Walter and Dorothy Swanson) 269 Sayles
Dotter Corrado jewelry wkr r2 Mountain
" Earl J (Frances P) tile str Jolicoeur & Reamid h2 Mountain
" Lena J (wid Giuseppe) h2 Mountain
" Violet M nurse Lady of Fatima Hosp r2 Mountain
Dotsert Jack A sta firemn State of Rhode Island h84 Burnett
Double L Service (Merville F and Geo F Luther) gas sta 729 Hartford av
Doubleday Robt B tax govt Textron Inc r Cranston
Doucet see also Doucett and Doucette
" Omer H heat treater B&S r Warwick
Doucett Leslie mech Rhode Island Automotive Mtce Unit r Cranston
" Philip L (Avalon) forman NET&T Co r Cranston
Doucette Chas H died July 7 '60
" Edw millwright Machinery Mtce r Warwick
" Florence h52 Wendell
" Laura clk whr Ind Natl Bank h302 Benefit
" Mary I. (wid Arth J) drill opr Universal Optical h365 Eddy
" Robt P (Loretta S) mach Madison Industries (Pawt) h177 Julian
" Wm A (Yvonne) h12 Lenox av
" Yvonne Mrs slsmn Gladdings Inc r12 Lenox
Dougan see also Dugan and Duggan
" Jas asst exam Prov Washington Ins r Lincoln
" Jane stenA AMICA r Lonsdale
" Margt M (wid Jas) cash New Method Finance Corp r Warwick
" Mary G (wid Dan) pkr Prov Whol Drug h222 Magnolia
Dougas Sarah r621 Elmwood av
Dougball Dominick P (Bet E) clk h29 Erie
" Inez E Mrs nurses' aide Our Lady of Fatima Hosp (S Prov) r29 Erie
Dougher Edw W order clk General Aniline & Film Corp r Attleboro Mass
Dougherty see also Dougherty, Daughdy and Doherty
" Agnes M (wid Jos L) h181 Wendell
" Helen (Helen & Josephine Fashion Studio) r165 Rutherglen av
" Jas P forman Cathedral Art Mfg r Cranston

DOUGHERTY
" Jos E (Sylvia) yarn carrier M&F Worsted Mills h48 Moorefield
" Jos P genl mgr WPRO T V-CBS Television Network r Warwick
" Lillian ofc asst Letts & Quinn h203 Waterman
" Wm P (Eliz) h139 Rugby
Doughty L Paul (Jean) br mgr Ballard Furniture Co h58 California av
" Willis R (Mabel) h71 Rugby
Douglas see also Douglass
" Adelaide L (wid Fredk) jewelry wkr h184 Camp
" Agnes M E h599 Smith
" Alison P (Jennie) asst to v-pres Citizen's Trust h46 McKinley
" Cleaners (Frank Nero) 816 Douglas av
" Colin C (Ina) h14 Parkis av
" Constance E Mrs nurse Roger Williams Gen Hosp r644 River av
" Construction & Supply Corp Paul B Sarabian pres-treas 33 Sweetbriar
" D F & Co (Louis Dimeglio) carps contrs 403 Hope
" Eileen F insp U S Ring Traveler r107 Whitford av
" Frances r107 Whitford av
" G Hurst asst genl pass agt NYNH&H r Pawtucket
" Geo A teller Citizens Tr r Cranston
" Geo S dep chf U S Marshal r Barrington
" Helen Mrs h8 Monroe
" Jane A clk Citizens Sav Bank r Cranston
" Jewelry (Anthony Paola) 387 Admiral
" John F r109 Kimball
" Jos (Helen) h37 Putnam
" Jos A (Patricia A) city firefighter h171 Whitford av
" Kenneth W (Regis P) pres-treas New England Tube (Past B D) h60 Cooke
" Laurence B (Constance E) window displays 644 River av h do
" Margt (wid Wm) h27 Benefit
" Marilyn F sten POCo r Carolina
" Mary cash Outlet r107 Whitford av
" Mary E clk People's Sav Bk r Warwick
" Mary E Mrs nurse RIHosp r251 Washington av
" Mary J emp Providence Metalizing r30 Luna
" Mildred A r109 Kimball
" Mohara (Michl Capobianco) used cars 1075 Douglas av

DOUGLAS OIL CO INC, Rocco A Quattrocchi Pres-Treas, Mrs Dolores R Quattrocchi V-Pres-Sec, Fuel Oil and Oil Burners 667 Douglas, Tel DExter 1-5224 (See Yellow Page 66)

" Phyllis W supvr NET&T Co r Woonsocket
" Raymond L (Ella) pres Ebray Bendix Service Inc r North Providence
" Richd L (Mary J) emp Donnelly's Men's Clo h39 Luna
" Richd S sls mgr Crias Cadillac Co Inc r Lincoln
" Robt P (Theresa M) insp Retail Credit Co h126 Lexington av
" Roger H trafficmn U S Rubber r Lincoln
" Sos (Mary G Jabagperian) 139 Douglas av

DOUGLAS TIRE SALES, The Tire King of R I (Angelo D Laputi), 750 Branch av, Tel DExter 1-3122 (See Yellow Page 5)

" Variety Store (Chas Mouradjian) 30 Douglas av
" Wm R (Mary E) mach Metal Products (Warwick) S D h251 Washington av
Douglass Jas B lathe opr B&S r Somerset Mass
Doukas Costa mech Scott Mtrs (E Prov) h325 Friendship
Doulamis Agatha (wid Geo) h55 Goddard
Doull Margt V circulation dept asst Providence Pub Library r113 Congress av
" Wm M r113 Congress av
Doumetos John P (Arthemis) prop H&D Inc h70 Moore

Douney Steph W lab A C Dutton Lumber r Pawtucket
Douray Chas H supt U S Ring Traveler r Seekonk Mass
Doustos Harvey (Phyllis M) kitchen hlpr Toy Bar Restr h18 Swift
Doutbwaite Temperance S clk B&S r East Providence
" Wm lathe opr B&S r North Providence
Douty Paul r604 Westminster
Dove Anna F nurses' aide Chas V Chapin Hosp r Johnston
" Cecilia O Mrs ofc wkr RIDES r44 Atwood
" John A emp U S Rubber r Johnston
" Wm E jr (Cecilia O) shop clk Leesona Corp h44 Atwood
Dover Geo W jr ofc aide Insurance Div Rhode Island Dept Business Regulations r Cranston
" Helen I Mrs h33 Ocean
" Helen K med asst Dr Elihu S Wing jr r Edgewood
" Jane M Mrs jewelry designer 116 Waterman h do
" Michl h147 Lester
D'Ovidio Armando (Theresa) emp Leesona (Warwick) h145 Camden av
" Donata (wid Amadeo) r70 Candace
" Gene P h70 Candace
Dow Ardelle T Mrs h38 Bergen
" Clarence T (Maude E) h854 Prairie av
" Douglas A h500 Angell apt 315
" Edith F clk Tillinghast & Stiles r113 Woodward rd
" Emma (wid Jas) h113 Woodward rd
" Franklin (Dorothy) emp Interstate Bus Corp r12 Grand View
" Franklin D studt r12 Grand View
" Mary E matron Bd Bank bldg r25 Haswell
" Mary E (wid Walter) h67 Sumter
" Robt slsmn Dorio Lincoln Mercury Comet r Central Falls
Dowas Agita M Mrs ofc sec Diocesan Council r7 Benefit
Dowd Albert F h260 Dudley
" Ann emp U S Rubber r12 Inkerman
" Chas A studt r105 Rugby
" Cecil H studt r105 Rugby
" Francis J (Ann) plmb 12 Inkerman h do
" Francis J (Marion) city policemn h843 Atwells av
" John F h4 Hayward apt 7
" Kath r135 Governor
" Marcelle F Mrs tchr Nathan Bishop Jr High Sch h77 Mowney
" Marguerite A order clk Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith r130 E Fillmore
" Mary Mrs h84 Webster av
" Mary E clk Costello Bros r Cranston
" Ora C Mrs beautician LaVogue Beauty Salon h105 Rugby
" Stella hskpr Prov Lying-In Hosp r Centerdale
Dowding Jas W (Clarence H) blpr Corp Bros h146 Oxford
" Herbert G (M Lucille) h73 Babcock
" Vera M hkpr Spencer Roofing & Home Serv r North Providence
Dowdy Norman (Gretal) emp P O r347 Friendship
Dower Alice W Mrs typ International Institution of Prov r77 Alexander
" John W stu@ Harvard r77 Alexander
" Wm J (Alice W) asst Grinnell Corp h77 Alexander
Dowlet Agnes J (wid Jos) r53 Health
" Anna Mrs emp Rue Findings r52 Sibyl
" Francis J jr eng NECo r124 Airy
" Jos E (Anna) asst mgr Rhode on the Pawtucket h52 Sibyl
Dowlan Jas W (Melba L) h100 Daboll
" Melba L Mrs pkr Calart r100 Daboll
Dowler Albert H clk B&S r Riverside
" Chas W former NET&T Co r Barrington
" Herbert L jr mtceman NECo r Warwick
" Robt B lineman NET&T Co r106 Walnut (West Barrington)

GENERAL TIRE SERVICE

THE GENERAL TIRE

FOR SAFE HUMAN MILEAGE

800 ELMWOOD AVE.

TEL. STuart 1-3200

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

MILTON A. MOTTRAM and AMERICAN HOME IMPROVEMENT CENTER INC.

911 CRANSTON

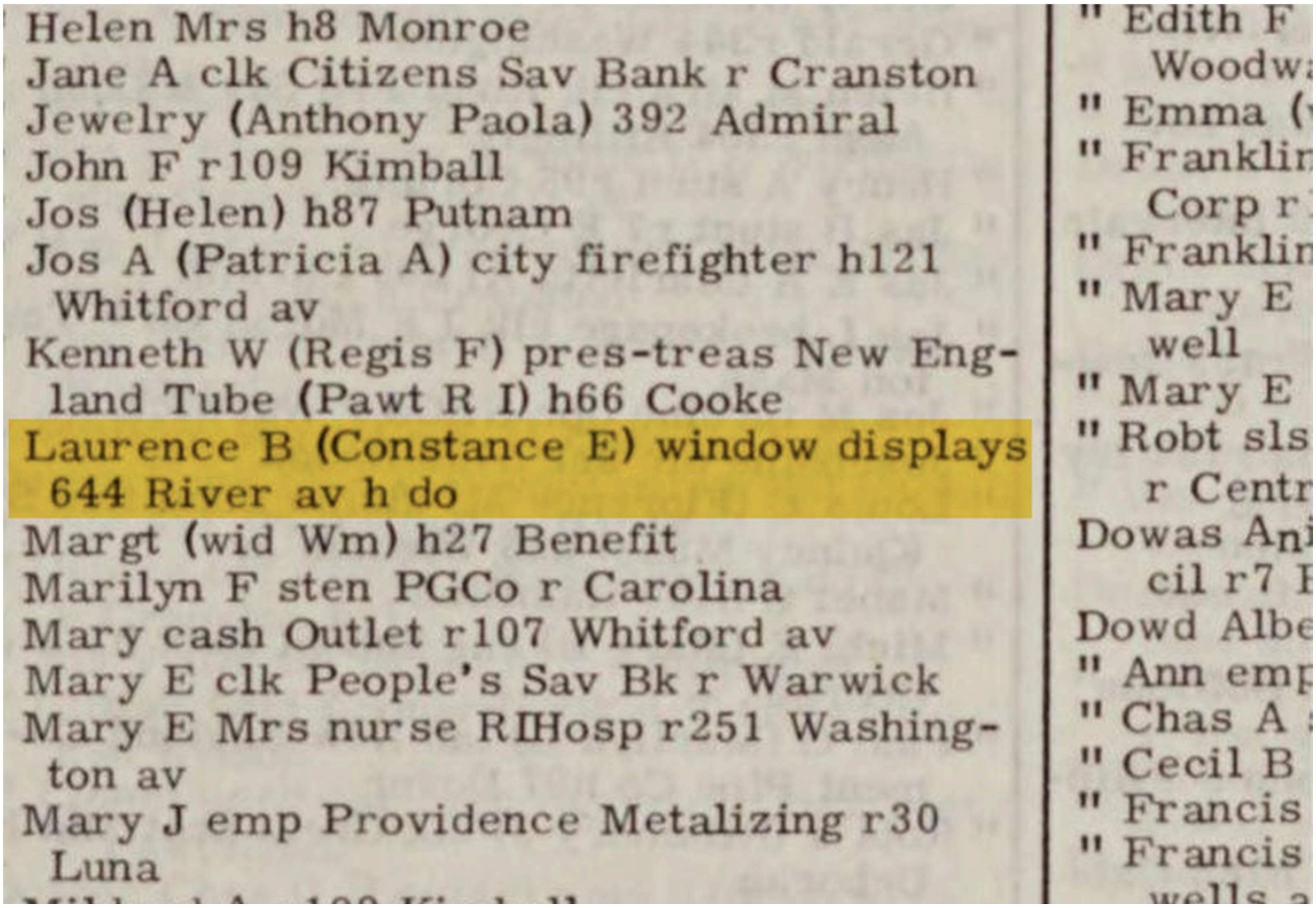
CRANSTON, R. I.

UNion 1-4968

ANGELO DI MARIA

TOOL MAKER — DIE SINKER — SPECIALTIES — STAMPING

1088 Main St., Pawtucket Tel. PAwtucket 3-8050



This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

The second image is an enlarged section of the same document.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

```
[A full directory page in very small type. The enlarged section shown on the copy is
given word for word below; the rest of the page is too small on this copy to
transcribe word for word. The page image is above.]

[Page number] 259
[Advertisement across the top] G. L. & H. J. GROSS, INC. ESTABLISHED 1888[?]. 170
WESTMINSTER ST. REALTORS. GAspee 1-6010
[Advertisements down the right side] GENERAL TIRE SERVICE. THE GENERAL TIRE. FOR
SAFE HUMAN MILEAGE. 800 ELMWOOD AVE. TEL. STuart 1-3200. PROVIDENCE, R. I. / MILTON
A. MOTTRAM and AMERICAN HOME IMPROVEMENT CENTER INC. 911 CRANSTON, CRANSTON, R. I.
UNion 1-4968
[Advertisement across the bottom] ANGELO DI MARIA. TOOL MAKER — DIE SINKER —
SPECIALTIES — STAMPING. 1088 Main St., Pawtucket. Tel. PAwtucket 3-8050
```

[Enlarged section, middle column]
Helen Mrs h8 Monroe
Jane A clk Citizens Sav Bank r Cranston
Jewelry (Anthony Paola) 392 Admiral
John F r109 Kimball
Jos (Helen) h87 Putnam
Jos A (Patricia A) city firefighter h121 Whitford av
Kenneth W (Regis F) pres-treas New England Tube (Pawt R I) h66 Cooke
Laurence B (Constance E) window displays 644 River av h do
Margt (wid Wm) h27 Benefit
Marilyn F sten PGCo r Carolina
Mary cash Outlet r107 Whitford av
Mary E clk People's Sav Bk r Warwick
Mary E Mrs nurse RIHosp r251 Washington av
Mary J emp Providence Metalizing r30 Luna
Mildred A r109 Kimball [partly cut off]
[The right-hand column is cut off at the edge of the enlarged section]

ITEM 55 · MARCH 11, 1961

Obituary: Laurence B. Douglas, Pawtucket Times

Source: Pawtucket Times, March 11, 1961, page 3.

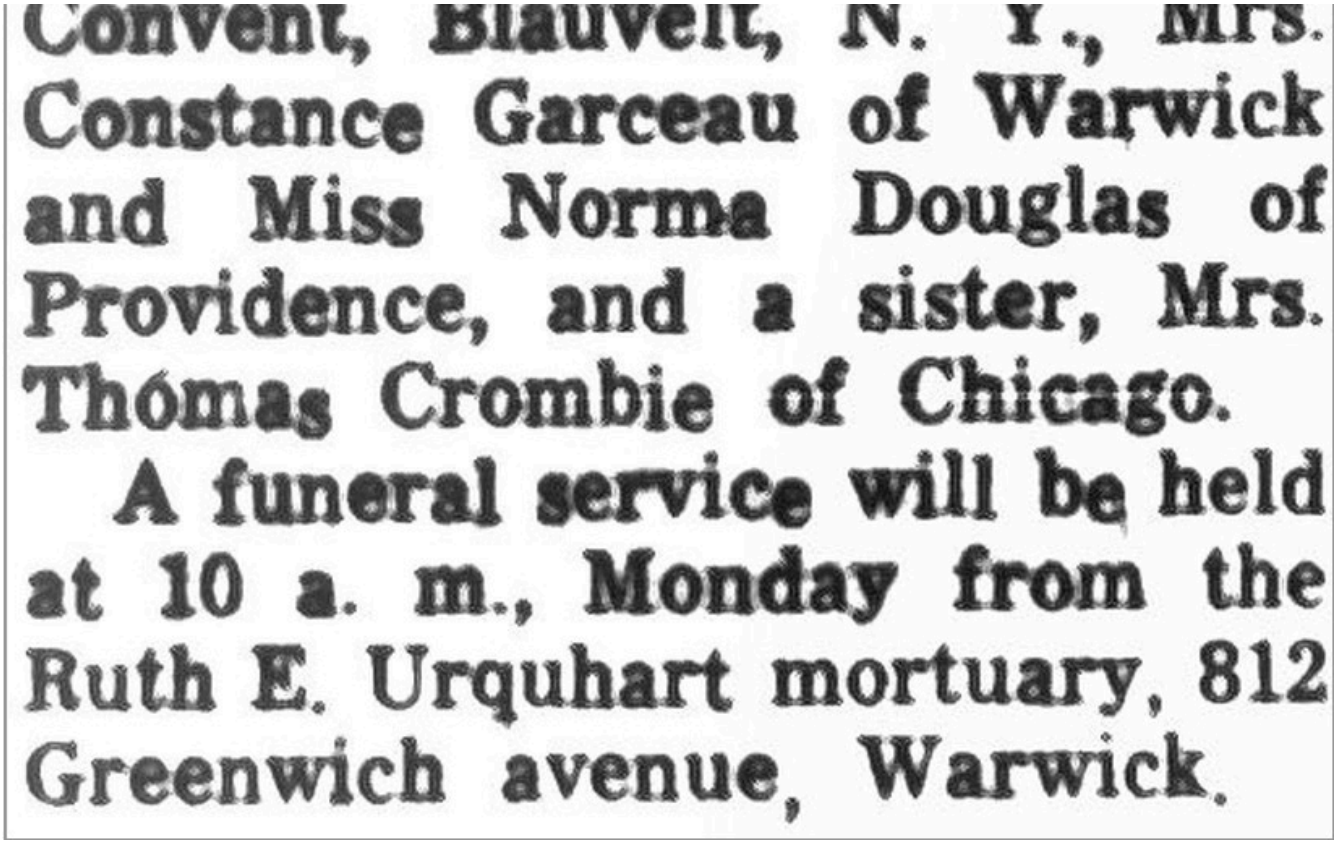
The document

LAURENCE B. DOUGLAS

Laurence B. Douglas, 53, who worked for firms in Pawtucket during the past 15 years, died Thursday in St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, after a brief illness. He resided at 644 River avenue, Providence.

He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, a son of the late Robert and Elizabeth (Anderson) Douglas. He had been employed by Bond Clothing Co. and later was in business for himself as a window display man.

Besides his widow, Constance (Darcy) Douglas, he leaves three daughters, Sister Mary Laurene, O.P., of St. Dominic's


Convent, Blauvelt, N. Y., Mrs. Constance Garceau of Warwick and Miss Norma Douglas of Providence, and a sister, Mrs. Thomas Crombie of Chicago.

A funeral service will be held at 10 a. m., Monday from the Ruth E. Urquhart mortuary, 812 Greenwich avenue, Warwick.

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

LAURENCE B. DOUGLAS
Laurence B. Douglas, 53, who worked for firms in Pawtucket during the past 15 years, died Thursday in St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, after a brief illness. He resided at 644 River avenue, Providence.
He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, a son of the late Robert and Elizabeth (Anderson) Douglas. He had been employed by Bond Clothing Co. and later was in business for himself as a window display man.
Besides his widow, Constance (Darcy) Douglas, he leaves three daughters, Sister Mary Laurene, O.P., of St. Dominic's Convent, Blauvelt, N. Y., Mrs. Constance Garceau of Warwick and Miss Norma Douglas of Providence, and a sister, Mrs. Thomas Crombie of Chicago.
A funeral service will be held at 10 a. m., Monday from the Ruth E. Urquhart mortuary, 812 Greenwich avenue, Warwick.

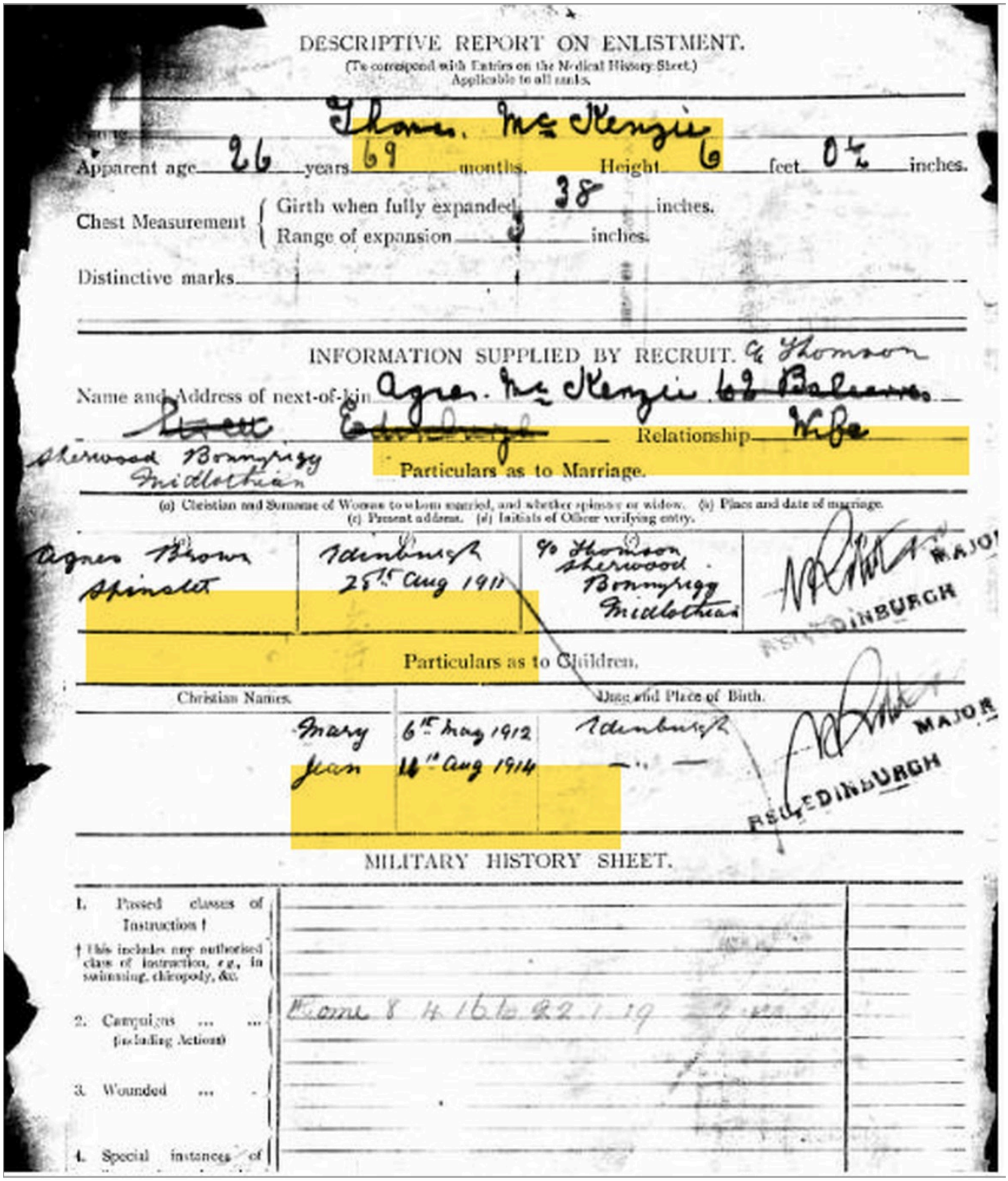
ITEM 25 · UNDATED

ITEM 25 · UNDATED

Army enlistment report: Thomas McKenzie

Source: British Army service record, descriptive report on enlistment. UK, British Army World War I Service Records, 1914–1920. The National Archives, via Ancestry.

The document



DESCRIPTIVE REPORT ON ENLISTMENT.

(To correspond with Entries on the Medical History Sheet.)
Applicable to all ranks.

Name Thomas. Mc Kenzie 6

Apparent age 26 years 69 months. Height 6 feet 04 inches.

Chest Measurement { Girth when fully expanded 38 inches.
Range of expansion 4 inches.

Distinctive marks

INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY RECRUIT. C/o Thomson

Name and Address of next-of-kin Agnes. Mc Kenzie 69 Balcarres. Street Edinburgh Relationship Wife

Sherwood Bonnyrigg Midlothian

Particulars as to Marriage.

(a) Christian and Surname of Woman to whom married, and whether spinster or widow. (b) Place and date of marriage. (c) Present address. (d) Initials of Officer verifying entry.

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
Agnes Brown Spinster	Edinburgh 25th Aug 1911	C/o Thomson Sherwood Bonnyrigg Midlothian	MAJOR RSU EDINBURGH

Particulars as to Children.

Christian Names.	Date and Place of Birth.	
Mary	6th May 1912	Edinburgh
Jean	16th Aug 1914	— " —

MAJOR RSU EDINBURGH

MILITARY HISTORY SHEET.

1. Passed classes of Instruction † † This includes any authorised class of instruction, e.g., in swimming, chiropody, &c.	
2. Campaigns ... ... (including Actions)	Home 8 4 16 to 22 1 19 2 yrs
3. Wounded ...	
4. Special instances of	

This copy carries yellow highlighting or red outlining added for the book site. It is not on the original.

Tap an image to open it full size.

Transcription, word for word

Everything as written, including misspellings. [?] marks an uncertain reading. Struck-through words are marked as struck through. Notes in square brackets describe the page and are not part of it.

[Printed] DESCRIPTIVE REPORT ON ENLISTMENT.
[Printed] (To correspond with Entries on the Medical History Sheet.) Applicable to all ranks.

[Name, handwritten] Thomas McKenzie
Apparent age 26 years 6[?] months. Height 6 feet 0¼ inches.
Chest Measurement: Girth when fully expanded 38 inches. Range of expansion [figure, illegible] inches.
Distinctive marks: [blank]

[Printed] INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY RECRUIT. [handwritten beside it] G. Thomson
Name and Address of next-of-kin: Agnes McKenzie [62 Balcarres Street Edinburgh — struck through] [written below] Sherwood Bonnyrigg Midlothian
Relationship: Wife

[Printed] Particulars as to Marriage.
[Printed] (a) Christian and Surname of Woman to whom married, and whether spinster or widow. (b) Place and date of marriage. (c) Present address. (d) Initials of Officer verifying entry.
(a) Agnes Brown Spinster (b) Edinburgh 28th Aug 1911 (c) 90[?] Thomson[?] Sherwood Bonnyrigg Midlothian (d) [signature, illegible] [stamp] MAJOR ... EDINBURGH

[Printed] Particulars as to Children.
Christian Names. | Date and Place of Birth.
Mary | 6th May 1912 | Edinburgh
Jean | 14th Aug 1914 | " "
[signature, illegible] [stamp] MAJOR R... EDINBURGH

[Printed] MILITARY HISTORY SHEET.
1. Passed classes of Instruction † [† This includes any authorised class of instruction, e.g., in swimming, chiropody, &c.]
2. Campaigns (including Actions) — [handwritten, faint] Home 8 4 16 to 22 7 19[?]
3. Wounded
4. Special instances of [cut off]